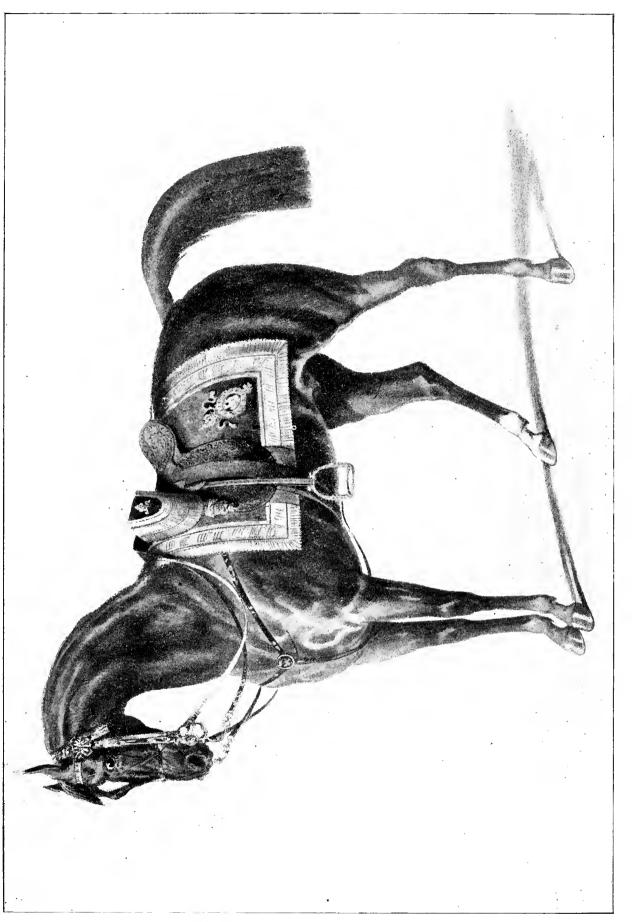
55 books

1885 Tr 1901

:

Lesson Lesson



Chargar of Napoleon III. Most elegant type of French production.

CHEVAL D'ARMES.

From French Engraving.

OAKLAWN STUD

OF

French Coach Horses

IMPORTED AND BRED BY

M. W. DUNHAM

WAYNE, Du Page County, ILL.

THIRTY=FIVE MILES WEST OF CHICAGO, ON THE GALENA DIVISION OF THE CHICAGO & NORTH=WESTERN RAILWAY.

Catalogue of French Coach Horses for 1893.

. .

CATALOGUE OF PERCHERONS FOR 1893 UNDER SEPARATE COVER.

CHICAGO: WM. JOHNSTON PRINTING COMPANY, 184-186 MONROE STREET. 1893.

Index.

STALLIONS.

No.	d NAME.			Page.	NAME.	Hoof No.	Page.	NAME.		
1	65	Senegue.	24	22	Barodet.	01	41	Ivan.		
2	43	Kaolin.	29	53	Merlerault.	02	42	Ivanhoe.		
4	29	Dumerest.	31	34	Gaston.	04	49	Lancier.		
5	35	Germain.	32	33	Forcinal.	05	47	La Fontaine.		
6	32	Fitz Graft.	35	68	Trafalgar.	06	55	Mousquetaire.		
7	26	Cagny.	51	36	Inkermann.	07	24	Beaufort.		
8	28	Develle.	52	60	Patricien.	08	31	Eclipse.		
9	21	Agnadel.	57	63	Prince Colibri.	09	51	Marengo.		
10 +	6 4	Reynolds.	61	58	Parisian.	010	66	The Moor.		
11	45	Kervela.	63	59	Parthian.	011	30	Eclair.		
11	70	Eperlan.	66	62	Premier.	012	54	Monaco.		
15	50	Maraudeur.	69	39	Ionian.	013	52	Mazarin.		
16	48	Laigle.	71	61	Pernvian.	014	27	Cascadeur.		
17	40	Italien.	72	57	Paladin.	015	46	La Fayette.		
20	23	Beauge.	73	67	The Troubadour.	017	25	Beaumont.		
22	69	Alta.	232	38	Intrepid.	018	56	Nenuphar.		
22	44	Karmignae.	234	37	1nn.			•		

MARES.

Hoof No.	Page.	NAME.	Hoof No.	Page.	NAME.	Hoof No.	Page.	NAME.	
1	126	Mimosa.	59	77	Barbarina.	244	95	Gazelle,	
2	110	Iris.	60	140	Sappho.	245	104	Inada.	
3	111	Irma.	61	137	Rosabelle.	246	117	Libertie.	
8	94	Gavotte.	62	99	Heroine.	247	123	Margot.	
26	79	Belle.	63	71	Ada.	248	136	Ray Grass.	
27	92	Fleur de Lis.	64	130	Palestine.	249	138	Sans Tache.	
35	118	ketty.	65	- 98	Gulnare.	250	116	Jurande.	
36	112	Isaure Clemence.	67	106	lnez.	251	139	Sans Vergogne.	
39	146	Verveine.	68	102	Ideal.	252	145	Tranquille.	
46	132	Peeress.	69	90	Esmeralda.	253	100	Hervine.	
50	72	Adalie.	70	125	Mignonne.	254	108	Iphigene.	
51	101	Hirondelle.	71	122	Lois.	255	86	Elisabeth.	
52	78	Barbillonne.	74	131	Paquerette.	256	96	Germain.	
53	84	Elegance.	75	134	Pervenche.	308	141	Serieuse.	
54	97	Goelette.	202	143	Tempest.	309	144	Thersa.	
55	148	Vesta.	207	74	Allixía.	310	80	Bettina.	
56	88	Eneide.	208 -	128	Modestine.	311	82	Eclatante.	
57	114	Italie.	209	142	Tache Sans Tache.	312	124	Mercedes.	
58	73	Atalanta.	243	76	Athalante.	320	120	Loiselle.	

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2009 with funding from Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

.http://www.archive.org/details/oaklawnstudoffre00dunh



M. W. DUNHAM'S OAKLAWN FARM,

WAYNE, ILLINDIS, The largest Importing and Breeding Establishment in the world

Oaklawn Farm.

1866.

1893.

For more than twenty years Oaklawn has been recognized as one of the potent factors in American horse-breeding. The magnitude of its importations, the extent of its breeding operations, the individual excellence that it has sustained, the fight it has made for high standard and well established blood lines, and finally, the surpassing quality of its home-bred product, has made for Oaklawn the reputation it enjoys wherever high class carriage or draft horses are being produced. Its record is without a parallel. Nearly five thousand stallions and mares, both imported and home-bred have found a home in its stables. About one hundred of these have been prize-winners at one or the other of the last five Universal Expositions of the world. From the last at Paris in 1889, fourteen gold medals fell to Oaklawn, nine of these fourteen gold medals were awarded to coach stallions and mares of different ages, as a recognition of the highest distinction, being placed first of all their kind, and first over all carriage breeds of the world. England, Scotland, Russia, German Empire, Spain, Algiers, India and France, all being represented. In the breeds of carriage horses, there has never before been such strong competition. Ninety-six (96) were entered in the two-year-old stallion class, one hundred and ninety (190) in the three-year-old stallion class, sixty-four (64) in the four-yearold stallion class, and one hundred and forty-five (145) mares were shown. Nothing will convey more forcibly than the above, the fact that Oaklawn possesses the finest specimens of carriage horses that are or can be produced in any country or of any breed. The question of our ability to produce upon our own soil the equal of the best horses bred abroad, will be thoroughly demonstrated at the Columbian Exposition, where Oaklawn will be represented by not less than fifty specimens of French Coach Horses. The interest that has developed in this breed, the continual inquiry for information regarding them and the growing demand for the produce of the mares now in breeding, has necessitated the issuance of a separate Catalogue for French Coach Horses exclusively. This edition contains the pedigrees of fifty-five mares and fifty-one stallions, with definite information as to colors and breeding, for two hundred years or more, with tabulations, individual history and speed records of the first thirty progenitors. This catalogue also contains much valuable information regarding the formation and development of the breed, the causes for its superiority over all other races of horses, in all the qualities indispensable to the best carriage and park horses, size, style, symmetry, action, endurance and speed.

The possession of these combined qualities, in a degree never before approached by any other race of horses, is proven by the most convincing evidence: by records of actual performances of feats of endurance; by tests of speed at long distances, generation after generation; showing not only a possession of

these qualities, but a power to transmit them with a remarkable degree of certainty.

In dealing with speed records, I have confined myself strictly to the American practice of recognizing and quoting only *records at regular authorized meetings, which in France are under government or society supervision, where a full report of performances are published officially.

The tabulation shows at a glance the relationship of individuals and the performances of each from which to determine the real capabilities of each animal and the source of concentration of hereditary and transmissible powers. I ask no consideration of claims for speed or breeding where the title to same is not perfectly connected with the individual.

I do not expect our people to consider reports of speed from abroad that they would not accept if made at home under the same conditions. A careful examination will show breeding that, for size, speed and transmissible qualities, will attract the attention of any unprejudiced horse-breeder.

M. W. DUNHAM.

OAKLAWN FARM.

*Note.—All records reported in this Catalogue are *race records*. Records made trotting against time are not considered.



*



Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture. Engraving copyrighted.

The French Coach Horse

(Demi-sang Carrosier Trotteurs).

The development of this great race of horses ranks among the grandest achievements of the breeding science of all periods. We cannot but view with profound admiration the far-sighted and far-reaching policy of the French government put in practice for the progressive development of their favorite race. Nor do we wonder at the magnificent results accomplished, the rare combination of size, symmetry, high round action, great speed at the trot, for long distances, and perfect soundness, when we become familiar with the system of selection, rejection, feeding, breeding, and training, that has been in force, for so long a time, also the superiority, for ages, of the original breed.

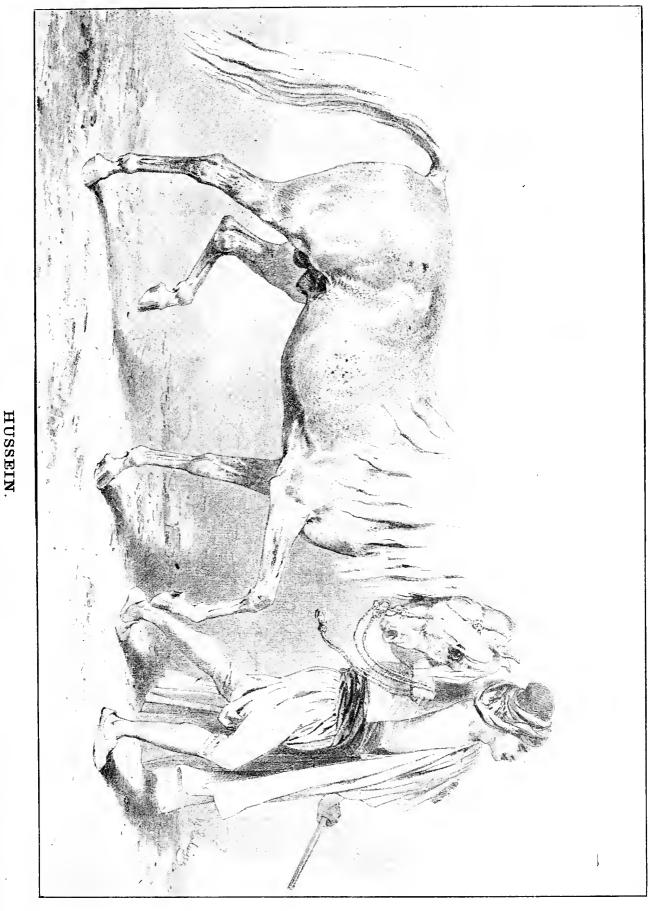
No breed of horses ever received more careful attention from a government or from a people than has been bestowed upon the development and improvement of the French coach breed. For more than two hundred years the French government has been the moving power of progress in horse breeding. In possession of a famous race of saddle horses, whose superior qualities had been intimately associated for centuries with the military glory of France; with a soil and climate that yield to no others in their adaptability to equine development, it was no visionary thought that inspired the great Colbert with a desire to put in force a system that would assure to France a race of horses in every way suited to the exacting demands of a progressive civilization. The reign of Louis XIV, the most magnificent in the annals of France, was a period of extravagant embellishment and gorgeous display. Artistic development in everything was stimulated to the utmost. In harmony with the grandeur of the court surroundings, horses of the greatest elegance were demanded. The difficulties encountered in securing them was the primary cause of the establishment of the national Haras and the importation, by order of the king, of Arab, Barb and other foreign bred stallions for breeding purposes. These stallions were selected for their rare beauty and high qualities, and were bred to the finest mares of the old saddle breeds of Merlerault and the ancient breed of Cotentin, three hundred of which were concentrated at the Royal Haras of Pin. The produce of this cross were called *demi-sang* (half blood), a name that is to this day used in a general way to designate the French coach horse breed (both carrosiers and trotters), to distinguish them from other races of France.

This name translated literally has given rise to a belief among some not acquainted with the facts that a French coach horse is actually a half-blood horse, having a Percheron mare for a dam. Nothing can be farther from the truth. The French have always violently opposed using thoroughbreds upon draft mares, and under no circumstances would they buy a coach stallion possessing any draft blood. On the other hand, the continued and judicious use of the Arab and his derivative, the thoroughbred, now so strongly impregnates the French coach horse breed, that in the pedigrees of many of the finest, the different original Arab sires appear hundreds of times, making them, as far as blood can do, pure Arabs engrafted on the old Cotentin or Merlerault stock of Normandy. In 1690 the royal stallions, and those approved by royal decree as competent to elevate the standard of beauty and the usefulness of the breed, numbered 1.600. A hundred years later, 1789, the number had increased to 3,200. The Revolution in that year temporarily disturbed the operations of the Haras.

Not only were they to be resumed in all their activity, after the accession of Napoleon, but a new direction and a new impulse was to be given to fine horse breeding in France. The great system by which every part of France was given those magnificent roads that have been the envy of every country, opened a new era for French horse breeders. Travel by coach and carriage was increased to a marvelous degree. A demand sprung up, as if by magic, for stout, stylish trotting horses that were possessed of sufficient endurance to make the long drives at rapid speed. The trot became fashionable. Great rivalry was developed among rich people in both city and country to possess the finest and the fastest carriage horses. This new demand was most difficult to supply as it required a combination of size, endurance, speed, and as much style and elegance of form and action as possible.

All eyes were turned toward Merlerault, Calvados and Manche, the homes of the ancient famous saddle breed, the regions where the innovations of Louis XIV and his successors had taken deepest root and borne the best fruit. The government became more ardent in its efforts to supply stallions qualified to get horses of the kind required by the new demand. Between 1815 and 1833 the government bought 1,902 stallions, 223 of which were imported, most of them from Arabia. The French stud book was established in 1833. The organization of the trotting courses had been accomplished two years previous. Laws were enacted by courageous and far-sighted officials that were destined to produce great results. In France, as in all countries, the fastest trotting horses were small. The exaggerated tendency of the times to produce great speed would, therefore, if left unrestrained, have resulted in perpetuating a race valuable for their speed alone. In order to remove the temptation to sacrifice size to speed, a turf law was enacted excluding all horses from public races that were below one meter. fifty-four centimeters (about $15\frac{1}{4}$ hands high). This act met with violent opposition from many but its wisdom was quickly demonstrated. The breeders immediately began to breed their small fast mares to the best large fast stallions procurable, while the fastest small stallions were bred to many of the largest fast mares, thus securing equality and uniformity as well as size. The government kept clearly in mind the fact that the real value of every horse must ultimately be measured very largely by his endurance. Long distance races were, therefore, established, very few are trotted by trained colts or horses under two miles, and always upon a sod track. (The French trotting derby for threeyear-olds, entries being made the year of the birth of the contestant, held about the first of June each year) requires all animals to be trotted under the saddle on a sod track, carrying not less than 120 pounds, the distance being two miles and a half, until 1882, when it was reduced to two miles.

The St. Leger, for three-year-olds, is still trotted a distance of two miles and a half. This race occurs in September, and it was found that, with the summer's training, the colts are better prepared to trot the two miles and a half without injury than they are to trot the two miles of the derby so early in the season. The French recognize the elements of greatness in a good sized, well formed colt that can stay in the French Derby or the St. Leger at the rate of



One of the many pure Arab Stallions imported by the French Government during that period of French progress in horse breeding that followed the first Empire.

.

2:40 or 2:45 per mile, or, when four years old, can trot two and a half and three miles at the same rate with a handicap weight of 140 to 170 pounds. At five years old, three to four miles is asked for as a definite demonstration of great capabilities.) Another idea suggested itself to the officials who saw that the outcome of the system inaugurated in 1831 would be the development of a great breed of coach horses, if the plan could be carried forward intelligently. Many ask, why do the French trot, their horses on the sod? They say, because it necessitates a high, round, knee action, the only truly beautiful movement for a carriage horse. Also that high step shortens the stride. Speed must, therefore, be obtained by a quicker movement. A perfect adjustment of stride with rapidity of step gives the greatest amount of speed with the least expense of power.

Such a combination is the acme of perfection in a carriage horse. By the use of stallions for breeding that have proven their abilities under these severe tests, beautifying and improving the outline by the selection of those most perfect in form, avoiding the error of undersize, at the same time rejecting absolutely coarseness of conformation, uniting dignity of carriage, graceful and elegant form with superlative powers of usefulness, the nearest approach to perfection will be attained.

From the time of the inauguration of the trotting races, there has been a constant improvement, although the political changes have, no doubt, materially interfered with the rapidity of their progress. Yet we may well be surprised at the continuity of purpose that has been exhibited. Since instituting the races, seventeen years of monarchy, four years of the presidency, eighteen years of empire, twenty-two years of republic have passed, through all of which the spirit of progress has maintained itself, securing year by year more strength. until now it presents phenomeual increase. Between 1836 and 1842, the official records give the time of one hundred and forty-four horses that were contestants in races. The fastest time made for $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles was 7 minutes, 42 2-5 seconds. In 1842, twenty-six horses are officially reported; 1852, one hundred and five, fastest time being 21/2 miles in 7 minutes and 40 seconds; 1862, eighty-seven, time, 21/2 miles, 6 minutes, 41 seconds; 1872, two hundred and sixty-four; 1882, seven hundred and eighty-eight; 1891, thirteen hundred and ninety-nine, three hundred and twelve of which trotted races from two to three and three quarters miles in distance at a speed rate of under three minutes per mile, one hundred and thirty-seven under 2:50, one hundred and twelve under 2:45, and sixty-two under 2:40. One hundred and one of the three hundred and twelve were three Average distance, 2 1-16 miles; average time per mile, 2:50. Slowest vears old. time of the one hundred and one, distance, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles, 3 minutes per mile. Fastest time for three-year-olds, distance, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles, 6 minutes, 33 seconds -2:37 1-5 per mile. Best time, five-year-olds, distance, 31/8 miles, 8 minutes. Best time, five-year olds, distance, 3³/₄ miles, time, 9 minutes, 44 seconds.

In 1887 the government owned 2,460 stallions, 1,728 coach bred *(demi-sang)*. The appropriations for the races of all kinds in France in 1887 according to government statistics are as follows:

Government appropriations	s	-	-	582,500 francs.
Department "		-	-	188,875 "
Cities, "		-	-	432,225 "
Railroads, etc., donations.		-	-	250,060 "
Society and gate receipts. us	sed for purses,	-	-	5,895,650 "
Total				C 0 10 210 - 16

Total. - - - - - 6.949.310 "

GOVERNMENT REGIONAL EXHIBITIONS.

Money given for prizes in 1887:

Government	appropriations,		-	-	-	-		-	$726,\!350$	francs.
$\mathbf{D}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{p}\mathbf{a}\mathbf{r}\mathbf{t}\mathbf{m}\mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}\mathbf{t}$	**	-	-	-	-		-	-	$453,\!641$	••
	Total,	-	-		-		-	-	1,179,991	4.

The exportation of 34,518 horses from France, during the year 1887, as shown by statistics. demonstrates the appreciation foreigners have for French horses.

By a decree of December 9, 1860, a subsidy or prize of from 100 to 600 francs each (according to breeding and quality) was authorized to be given to approved inares with colts by government stallions. Besides this, large sums are given in prizes at the annual regional exhibitions and races held under the auspices of the government.

May 5, 1870, the management of the government Haras or stude was vested in the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, under the immediate supervision of a director-general, eight inspectors, twenty-six sub-directors, ten superintendents and twenty-six veterinaries.

In order to be eligible to an appointment to one of the above offices, the candidate must be a graduate of the "Ecole de Haras du Pin," a school located at the Haras of Pin for the education of men to whom shall be confided the future management of this department of the government.

In 1874 the number of stallions owned by the government throughout France was ordered increased 200 per year until they should number 2,500, and the appropriation necessary for prizes awarded to breeding animals should reach 1,500,000 frances per annum. A special sum of 50,000 frances per year was voted to make experiments with Arab and Anglo-Arab, and for this purpose sixty finely bred mares were placed at the Haras of Pompadour.

In the organization by the government of the administration of the Haras, there has been one central object constantly kept in view, that is the encouragement of the people by every means possible, to adopt a higher standard of breeding. In order that this purpose might be accomplished, the choicest stallions of the different breeds and types were introduced into each locality, and offered for use to the mare owners at a nominal fee of service. They consist, first, of stallions owned by the government; second, stallions belonging to private individuals inspected and approved by the government, such approved stallions receiving from the government as long as they are so kept in service from 300 to 3,000 francs per annum, according to their breeding and superior excellence; third, authorized stallions, animals that by government inspection are pronounced of good quality and worthy of public patronage. To farther prevent the use of inferior individuals a decree was issued in 1885 excluding from public service all stallions not authorized by the government.

We thus see the French Government a most liberal patron of the breeder and the stallioner, but farther than this, it becomes an important factor in sustaining the prices of the finest types of all breeds, as the hundreds of stallions of the very highest order of merit that they are obliged to buy annually to supply the Haras, creates a constant demand for the best types at very high prices.

The valuable qualities claimed for the French coach horses over those of other coach breeds are based upon a system of breeding not possessed by any other race.

The breeding of all classes of domestic animals in every other country is

conducted by individual enterprise and the outgrowth of individual ideas. Therefore the fixity of type is greatly affected, or destroyed altogether, by the variety of opinions entertained by the large number of people of different tastes engaged in breeding; hence so general a lack of that uniformity of character so highly esteemed and so necessary in every successful breeding animal. The French coach breed, instead of being the product of a multiplicity of ideas, has been developed under the exclusive guidance of the Director General of the National Studs of France; and as these officials are educated in the same school from generation to generation, are taught to value the same form, seek for the same qualities and pursue the same system, we can understand how it has been possible for them to attain such high perfection and great uniformity in the horses of that country. The power exercised by the Inspector General is extraordinary, controlling, as he does, the selection of the 2,500 stallions owned exclusively by the government, and the thousands of others annually inspected, which must obtain his approval before receiving their permits and subsidy; and further, all breeders are confined exclusively to the use of animals inspected and licensed by this department. This places horse-breeding entirely under government control, as far as the stallions, which so greatly control results, are concerned

The uniting of all the valuable qualities of the Arab thoroughbreds and concentrating them through several generations under the direction of a single mind has developed a race of such size and perfect symmetry, and wonderful endurance that makes it possible for them to trot, at three and four-year olds, the two to four-mile races common to that country at a speed wonderfully fast considering the turf track and weight carried. Although they do not attain the high rate of speed of the American trotter when we consider the size of the animals (many of them attaining a weight of 1,300 to 1.400 pounds, in trotting condition, or the heavy weight carried, and inferior turf tracks), we cannot but recognize that they possess qualities unequaled by any other breed. The national studs are supplied with these stallions from parts of France where the breed has attained its highest perfection.

The coach stallions and mares, as will be seen by the pedigrees given in the following pages (which are transcripts from the government record, the original certificate of birth accompanying each individual). are the descendants and possess a combination of the Arab, the famous breed of the Merlerault, and the thoroughbred.

The French Coach Horse Breeders.

Resolutions Establishing a Model Type of Coach Horse, with Description of Typical Stallion.

"Realizing that the highest degree of success in all things is only accomplished through the united and persistent efforts of enthusiastic and intelligent workers, and being inspired by ambitious desires to achieve greater perfection, more uniform production, higher physical qualities. greater endurance, more speed and more action in the breed of carriage horses of our country, we join in the establishment of a model, which shall be outlined as a *standard* to which all breeders may look, as typifying in form and qualities our ideal breed of carriage horses."

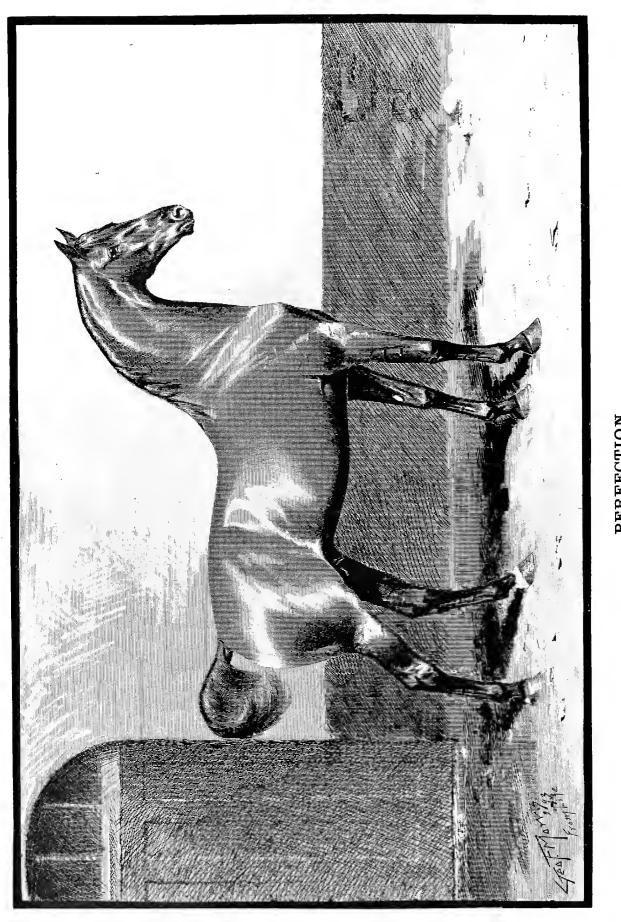
"A standard that by its perfection will inspire us with higher ambition to place the name of the Carrosier of France first among the carriage breeds of the world in time to come as her war horses, her diligence and her draft horses have been in all past ages. We pledge ourselves to use every means to secure by our own efforts, by our own influence with the government the patriotic object of our aim, to the end that our success may redound to the glory of France and the welfare of her people. As breeders we have an equine heritage, descended from that historic race of war horses that under the influence of the renowned Charlemagne and all the great feudal lords of France was developed to meet the peculiar requirements of that warlike period; a race whose strength, courage and endurance carried the armored chivalry of France to victory on the battlefield of Tours and hurled back that vast army of infidel Saracens, saving Christian Europe from possible Mohammedan domination; a race whose energy and stoutness gave William of Normandy the battle of Hastings and his name of the Conqueror; to France the domination of England and to the world a new language and a new civilization; a race that bore the four great French leaders of the crusades and an hundred thousand of her noblest knights and gentlemen to the gates of Jerusalem, there to do successful battle for the holy sepulcher for its redemption to the Christian world; a race modified to meet the changing requirements of war and peace-one that has carried the conquering legions of France to every capital in Europe. In the past the equine glory of France shines by the reflected light of the tempered shield, the sharp battle ax, gleaming armor, the glistening helmets. the rattling sword, the gaudy uniform and all the blazing panoply of war. All the resources of a great nation have been energized to mould one of the noblest species of the animal kingdom into a powerful agent of war. We, the breeders of France, to-day have a different mission. The demands of peaceful pursuits, the requirements of a luxurious age, the trend of fashionable instinct must guide our course. Elegant, active, enduring, courageous and swift must be the horses of the future."



ACACIA.

Bred by M. du Noyer of Merlerault. A high type of the Merlerault breed at the beginning of the nineteenth century. The race from which nearly every horse in this catalogue is descended from, and traceable directly, to by authentic pedigree records. Acacia was a favorite charger of Napolean I., and was ridden by him upon almost every battlefield, remaining unhurt to the end, although the great emperor had 19 horses shot under him. This horse was immortalized by the brush of the renowned historical painter, "David." The above engraving is copied from a wood-cut after the original painting.





PERFECTION. In service at Oaklawn.

Breeders' Model Carrosier (French Coach Horse).

"In repose, impressive and stately; in form, harmonious in all proportions, height, 1 meter, 63 centimeters (16 1-20 hands our measure), with depth of shoulders and body sufficient to guarantee great lung power and digestive capacity, without a suggestion of stoutness or grossness. This form necessitates high withers, deep brisket, prominent breast, well sprung ribs and good flank; head, medium sized, clean and bony; large, open nostril; jowl, not too prominent: frontal broad and full; large, clear hazel eye; ear small at base, medium length, sharp at point, erect and quick; throttle, small; head set at flexible angle; neck, long, slight crest, with easy, graceful arch, springing from very sloping shoulders, overlaid with prominent muscles: high, thin withers; back, short, slightly hollowed from the middle to the withers, muscled powerfully over the loins, with quarters long and smooth, sloping with easy curve to the tail, which should be attached high and be gracefully elevated the moment the animal moves; hips, smooth but well muscled; thighs, strong, wide and powerful; hocks, low, broad and clean, the bony structure clearly delineated; legs, between hocks and pasterns, short and flat, with all the cords and tendons clearly defined, especially on the back of the leg, which should neither be too straight nor too crooked; pasterns, medium length, and sloping backward, slightly more than the front line of the hoof: hoof, large, for a blood horse, with thick, tough shell, wide at the heel and well developed frog; the forefeet should be somewhat more round with good frog and hoof; pasterns, well sloped; leg, short from pastern to knee. flat and broad; tendons, clean and free in the back; knees, broad and flat; leg, from knee to elbow, long, strong and well muscled at the forearm. both inside and out."

"At rest, the horse should stand squarely on all four legs. with toes slightly turned outward. Skin, thin; hair, soft and silky; mane, fine, but not too abundant; easy, quick walk. Trotting action quick, high and round, free and clean, not so long in stride as to be displeasing, yet sufficiently long and quick to attain a high rate of speed. With the typical form and perfection of movement, we demand that no animal shall be used for breeding purposes that is not absolutely free from all hereditary unsoundness, and farther that the speed necessary to the production of a typical carrosier should not be less than 4,000 meters in eight minutes by actual test."

The Horse of the Future.

By W. H. H. Murray.

The following article appeared about two years ago in the New York Evening Press, and as it is important to Western breeders as those of New England we reproduce it by permission:

It is easy enough for men of fifty years of age to tell what was the horse of the past in this country, for they remember him distinctly. In my boyish days the highest type of horse in New England was the road-horse—and a very high type he was, in fact. Physically he was not a very large horse as a rule, but there was a great deal of horse in him in spite of his lack of size. In the stable he weighed, it may be, only 900 pounds, and stood barely fourteen and a half hands high, but when you led him out of the stall after a good night's rest and began to put the harness on him he grew taller with every strap you buckled, and on the road he weighed a ton, and took a steep hill like a high-pressure engine—everything whizzing.

The Morgans were the road-horses par excellence of those days. They were handsome to look at, spirited and docile. They were as tough as elm-tree knots and closely fibred. They had good, stout legs and strong stomachs. In color they were blacks and bays and chestnuts; good, strong colors and pleasant to the eye. Their hair had the luster of health and breeding, and the gleam of sunlight and starlight was in it. Now and then one was spiced with a pungent dash of temper, but they were never stubborn. Like a high-bred woman, their management called for intelligence and wisdom, good sense and affection; but granted these, and what helpmeets they made! To hold the reins on a frosty morning over a span of such roadsters was enough to make a man of correct religious conceptions keep saying "Hallelujah" all the while!

Yes, the Morgans were the very embodiment of every quality and characteristic which is called for in a roadster. In them the poetry of equine nature and motion was visibly expressed and set to music. In action they made a heroic appearance, and their hoofs beat melody from the path. In them was dash and shine and rhythm. They struck the road with the same nervous stroke with which the pigeon in full career strikes the air, and like that tense-winged courier of the sky they laughed at hills and mounted them with a dash of spirited flight.

But the Morgans as a family have gone, and the glory of the class they composed is departed. For thirty years New England has bred horses for speed, and speed only; and speed she has, and only speed. She is full of "trotters"—horses that can speed in thirty; but where can a gentleman who loves the free air, the sight of plain and hill, the smell of earth and hedges, and the safe exhilaration of the country road, buy him a horse spirited, docile and handsome, that can whirl him along twelve miles in the hour and level the hills flat at the touch of his whirring wheels? Here and there there may be such an animal found, but I know not a single section of New England where a buyer can go with any certainty or even likelihood of finding one. Once he might find plenty, and from numbers take his pick and suit his taste for color, style and form, but now should he find one it is by chance, by sheer good luck, and it stands, as here and there in our landscape a giant oak or pine tree stands, the majestic sign and proof, the last treasured reminder, of a noble forest growth which once characterized and ornamented the land.

And is there one farmer or breeder in New England who is foolish enough to think that he and the country are not losers by this deplorable state of things? There cannot be one.

The civilization which we Americans are building up on this continent is such as the world never saw before—at least neither the history of letters nor that written fragmentarily in ruins give us the least hint of one like it. The base of it is material development. Above this, as the foundation, is a mental development wholly unprecedented. Hitherto electricity has been of the earth and the air. In the Yankee it is incorporated.

Lightning in the clouds is an old thing, but lightning in human brain-cells is a new thing under the sun. As Lowell says in the "Bigelow Papers," "They didn't know everything down in Judee," and Solomon, wise as he was, never mentally fore-casted a Yankee. As business men, we all belong to a "fast set." We eat fast, drink fast, die fast. There is, therefor, a certain poetic harmony in the way in which we come into the world, act in it, and get out of it. There is not a slow pulse in an American. He is all vitalness. He thinks as he eats, and is a mystery to himself, for not one of us can tell ten minutes after eating what we have swallowed. A Yankee is like an arrow in full flight, flying so fast that he sets himself on fire and burns himself into ashes by the fierce rapidity of his own motion.

To such a people out-door exercise is the only salvation. Our business men must leave their business often or they will soon leave it once and forever. Sunshine and starlight, wind and rain, they must see and feel, or they will soon pass beyond all seeing and feeling. Whatever can draw them out from and beyond and above their cares, whatever can bring them a respite from toil, surcease of care and escape from pressure, is a boon. "A horse, a horse; my kingdom for a horse!" should be a business man's cry. For who, whether alone or with loved ones, when behind a good horse cares a snap of a finger for business? The shining sun, the shadowy clouds, the refreshing breeze, the odors of the earth, the songs of birds and that "sweet amity of earth and sky," as Bret Harte so delightfully phrases it, are they not all his? And then the sight of the country roads and fields, the narrow, winding lanes so full of woody smells, the mossy rocks and old stone fences under whose sheltering slabs the mice and conies find birthplace and home, and all the blessed memories of early days these sights and sounds recall, verily where can the business man find healthier rest and recreation than in those quiet country places to which his good, strong, gentle roadster can so speedily bring him?

Is it no loss to a country like ours, no loss to our business men, no loss to our civilization considered as a whole, then, when it is impossible for them to buy, even at any price, the one horse they need, the docile, handsome, stronggoing roadster? And what can be more foolish on the part of the breeder of New England than to continue to breed the "trotter" that few want and that seldom comes to hand, when he can with much greater chance of success breed the horse so many are crying for, all are ready to pay well for, and no one is able to supply?

There are two styles of horses for which there is a genuine and earnest demand in New England and the country to-day, and for this demand there is no supply and no source of supply. The first is the roadster and the second is the coupe or coach horse. The former must be of good size, handsome to the eye, docile, and able to pull two persons from ten to twelve miles an hour and burst out when called upon to a three-minute gait. The latter must be of larger size, of fine form, of good solid color, gentle in stall and harness, of high, showy action and able to pull a coupe or carryall eight miles an hour. Such horses will sell, and sell at good prices, and whoever breeds them will find himself breeding to a profit and a good round one at that.

There is in France a race of horses which, crossed on our native stock, might and probably would give us the people's horse, or the horse of the future. His appearance is noble, his form handsome, his temper gentle, his spirit high, and his blood, through many clearly-defined and well-known channels, flows clean and straight from the desert.

Centuries of governmental supervision and controlling authority have placed his pedigree beyond dispute and made him the embodiment of prepotent forces to a degree unmatched in the world, beyond the limits of Arabia. If stallions from this famous stock could be, by private enterprise or concerted action on the part of our breeders, imported to New England, the style of horse for which there is such a demand and of which there is no supply might speedily become attainable. In a few years the finest carriage-horse in the world and a noble class of roadsters would be seen in our city and on our suburban roadways, and the breeders of the country would have what they need—a horse that would sell, and sell for a good price and sell as soon as he was educated to go safely to harness. That is the kind of horse gentlemen want and are ready to pay for.



LARGE FINE CARRIAGE HORSES DIFFICULT TO OBTAIN.

Where can I find a pair of fine appearing carriage horses, 16 hands or over, stylish, sound and serviceable, is a question that is being asked many times every day and not one man in a hundred gets a satisfactory reply and a satisfactory team. Why is this? Is it because of any unwillingness to pay a good round price for the kind of horses wanted? No! The gentlemen who want them are liberal buyers. One thousand, two thousand and even three thousand dollars, for a fine pair, is not uncommon.

It is not price then, nor is it any lack of activity in searching for them, either on the part of the gentlemen who want them or the dealer whose business it is to supply them, for there is no state, no county, no place where there is a probability of finding such horses, where they have not been sought.

We may well be astonished that Americans who pride themselves upon the keenness of their perceptions, have not forseen and prepared themselves to meet so lucrative a demand, which is growing year by year as the country increases in wealth. It would seem that the minds of breeders have been bewildered by a conflict of influences. Our people, whose natural instincts incline them toward a light, active and speedy horse, have been swept into the vortex of trotting horse breeding by an irresistible wave of national sporting sentiment.

In the beginning there existed a certain equality among breeders and every man had a chance of producing a record breaker. But how is it now? With all the great speed producing stallions and mares in the hands of a few, with the record approaching the limit of speed possibility, what chance has the common breeder in the race horse lottery? None! Certainly none that any man with a clear business mind would consider for a moment.

Concentrated and persistent efforts for half a century has given us a great breed of trotting horses. It is now in the hands of our people to make the best use of the product of their energy and skill. It is conceded by the best authority that at least ninety per cent. of trotting bred horses can never be valuable for speed alone. This class must therefore, of necessity, be made useful for some other purpose. What better use can be suggested than to make them the basis of an American coach and carriage breed? They possess the road qualities indispensable in every good carriage horse which is a grand thing to build on. They also inherit, in an intensified degree, faults of form and gait that are unpardonable in a high class carriage horse. The long low sweeping stride must be shortened and quickened, the size must be increased, the top line corrected, hips lowered, quarter straightened and lengthened. This can only be accomplished by crossing them with stallions qualified by their size, by their form and by their breeding, to get such carriage horses as the times require.

In seeking for such stallious your investigations will lead you to the examination of a breed that for more than two hundred years, under the care of the French government has been acquiring a perfection of form, increased hereditary powers developing more speed, until they stand first among carriage breeds of the world for beauty, size, endurance and speed. Stallions of this breed, well selected and intelligently mated with our trotting mares, would in a few years, solve the carriage horse problem if half the intelligence were made available that is used in the production of trotters.

STALLIONS IN SERVICE AT OAKLAWN.

INDRE 385.

Winner of First prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded gold medal by the Minister of Agriculture. Sixty stallions were shown in this class, the competition being open to the world, and the various breeds of Coach horses were there represented.

Chestnut; 16 hands; foaled April 2, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Brion, of Calvados; got by the government stallion Phaeton.

Dam BETTINA by RIGOLLOT, he by PRETTY BOY out of the dam of ULYSSE II. 2d dam JEANNE D'ARO by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR. 3d dam JEANNE LA FOLLE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.

4th dam JEANNE by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR. 5th dam imported mare Arab Origin.

PHAETON, chestnut. foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus. THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker. GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews. MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Emelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

KING FERGUS. chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750. by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

RIGOLLOT, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Pretty Boy out of the dam of Ulysse II.

PRETTY Boy, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Idle Boy out of Lena by Glaucus.

IDLE Boy, chestnut, foaled 1846, by St. Martin out of Peggy Sands by Velocipede.

ST. MARTIN, brown, foaled 1835, by Actaeon out of Galena by Walton.

ACTAEON, chestnut, foaled 1822, by Scud out of Diana by Stamford.

Scup, bay, foaled 1804, by Beningbrough out of Elisa by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH. bay, foaled 1791. by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposi

INDRE.

from various countries. class 1 in this Chestnut; 16 hands. Winne tion, Paris, 1889. Sixty stallions were shown

†Phæton..... Chestnut. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:4-5. Sire of Ellora, 4-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:16. Harley, 3 and 4-yr Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 6:233-5 2 13-16 m. in 7:23. Ecoliere, 4-yr. Rec. 213-16m. in 7:12 3³/₄ m. in 10:22. Escapade III, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. *Tricoteuse*, 3 & 4-yr. Rec. 3% m. in 10:01. 2 15-16 m. in 7:35. Neva, 4-yr. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:36. Finlande, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:12. Bazole, 5-yr. Rec. 3½ m. in 8:26. Mandragore, 5-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:31. Montjoie, 5-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:34. Bonne Mere, 5-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:34. Flore, 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:34. *Etincelle*, 5-yr. Rec. 3³/₄ m., 10:28 2-5 And 115 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.

Bettina..... Chestnut; 15% hands. Dam of Indre. Winner First Prizes Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Sister to *Impeticuse, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. Winner of 28 races. Heliotrope, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38. La Hardiere, 3-yr. Rec. 1% m. in 5:02.

The Heir of Linne .. Pactole, 4-yr. Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:08. Modestie, 5-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. Y'y Songerai, 4-yr. Rec. 334 m. in 10:45. Jean Bart, 5-yr. Rec. 4 m. in 12:23. 1% m. in 5:03. Orphee, 3-yr. Rec. 2^{1} /₂ m. in 6:58. And 26 other winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races. Ambition.... Dam of Phæton. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:4-5. Grand dam of *Indicateur*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:19. Depoque, 4-yr. Rec. 21/2 ni. in 6:40. Fauvette II, 4-yr. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:44. Java, 4-yr. Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m.in 6:523-5. James Watt, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:43.

†Rigollot Chestnut. Rec. 334 m., 4-yr. in 10:36.Winner of the trotting derby at Pont l' Eveque, in 1876. Sire of Olga, 5-yr. Rec. 2³/₄ m. in 7:34. Rigoleuse, 4-yr. Rec. 212 m. in 7:01. Fulmi Coton, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 6:00. Bitter, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:44. And ten other winners of races.

Jeanne d'Arc. Chestnut: 1614 hands Rec. $1\frac{1}{4}$ m. in 4:26. Dam of Heliotrope, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38. Impetieuse, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. La Hardiere, 3-yr. Rec. 1% m. in 5:02. 2½ m. in 6:48 3-5.

†Galaor..... Bay. Winner of the Man-chester Trade Cup.

†Mrs. Walker... Celebrated brood mare of beautiful conformation, transmitting to her progeny her valuable qualities.

†Crocus.....

Sire of Favorite. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:14. Picotin. Rec. 2 m. in 6:11. Galathee. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 13:00. Elisa Rec. 2^{1}_{2} n. in 8:35. Dam of Conquerant, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55. Lycopode. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 11:05. †Pretty Boy.....

Sire of Rigollot, 4-yr. Rec. 3³₄ m. in 10:36. Rebus, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 7:273-5.

Dam of Ulyssee II. Ulyssee II. Winner of the Grand Prix de Pont-l'Eveque, 1879. Rec. 2^{1} 3 m. in 7:24. Dam of Rigollot. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:36. Winner of the Derby at Pont-l'Eveque, 1876. †Conquerant.... Bay. Rec. (3-yr.), 21/2 m. in 7:55. Sire of Capucine, 4-yr. Rec. 3³₄ m. in 9:47. And 110 others, winnersofraces. Sire of the dams of 97 winners of races.

Jeanne la Folle Half sister to Modestie Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. Phæton. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:4-5. Pactole. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:08.

Muley Moloch. Winner of the St. Leger, Doncaster and Champagne.

Dairoletta by Amadis.

Jereed. Winner of the Doncaster and Champagne.

Priam Mare by Priam. Winner of Goodwood Stakes.

Anglais. Trotting family.

Dau. of

†Corsair. Sire of *Mirene*, Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:04.

Elise by Marcellus. Dam of Elisa. Record 21/2 m. in 8:35.

Idle Boy. Winner of 25 great races.

Lena by Glaucus. Winner of the Goodwood Stakes and the Oaks.

Noville. Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 34. Sire 70 win-7:34. ners of races.

Irlandaise. Grand dam of two government stallions.

'Kapirat. Sire of Lycopode, Rec.3³/₄ m. in 11:05.

Elisa. Record 2¹/₂ m. in 8:35. Dam of *Lyco-pode*. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:05.

The Heir of Linne. Sire of Pactole. Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:08.

Jeanne by Conquerant. Rec. (3-yr.), 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55.

*Impetieuse holds world's trotting record, four-year-old mare, for 3 miles in race, 7:42, Rouen, 1890, under saddle.

All of the above trotting performances are race records copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

STALLIONS IN SERVICE AT OAKLAWN.

PERFECTION 993.

Winner of first prize at American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.

Bay; 16¹/₄ hands; foaled April 24, 1887; bred by M. Auvray, of La Manche; got by the government stallion BANYULS.

Dam CHARLOTTE by PAGE, he by IDOMENEE out of a daughter of THE HEIR OF LINNE.

2d dam SARA by RAY GRASS, he by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.

3d dam Charlotte by Jarnac, he by Kapirat out of a daughter of Ursin.

4th dam LA QUID JURIS by QUID JURIS, he by LE BARON out of QUIZ by HEBCULE.

5th dam LA NAVIGATEUR by NAVIGATEUR, he by HERSCHELL out of a daughter of Oliver Cromwell.

6th dam LA KARBOUT by KARBOUT, he by Sylvio out of a daughter of Lucholl. 7th dam LA GABERLUNZIE by GABERLUNZIE.

8th dam LE PROVOST MARE.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet, out of a daughter of Solide.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860. by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

FTZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, loaled 1350, by Gladiator of D Zara by hevene.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718. by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PAGE, chestnut, foaled 1871, by Idomenee out of a daughter of The Heir of Linne.

IDOMENEE, chestnut, foaled 1864, by Serenader out of Buci by Eylau.

SERENADER, chestnut, foaled 1851, by The Troubadour.

RAY GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

JARNAC, bay, foaled 1865, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Ursin. KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler. Etc. FERFECTION. Foaled 1887; bay; 16¼ hands. First prize winner at Great Horse Show, Chicago, 1891. Twenty colts of his get foaled at Oaklawn, 1892; by their uniformity, elegance and quality presage his great future as a sire.

†Banyuls..... Foaled 1879; bay; 16 hands. Sire of Mercedes. Winner of First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded Medal of Honor by the Min-ister of Agriculture. Gavotte. Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891. Four fillies selected by the French Government, and presented to the Khedive of Egypt. Charlotte Foaled 1882; bay; 16¼ hands. Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1886, with Paquerette by side. Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1887, with Perfection by side. Purchas-ed by the Emperor of Brazil, 1887. Won Honor Prize and Queen's Cup at the Brazilian Exposition.

Irma. Rec. 25% m. in 7:09. *Mlle. de Lourelles.* Rec. 2½ m. in 7:02½. And the dams of Koecy. Rec. $2\frac{5}{3}$ m. in 6:56¹/₂. Gazelle. Rec. 2 m. in 5:23. Fan Fan. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:58. Fontenay II. Rec. 2¹/₄ m. in 6:19. Diana..... Dam of the Government stallions Fabiusand Oranger. †**P**age Has four half brothers in the National Haras. Sara Foaled 1878; bay; 16¹4 hands. Winner of First Prize at Meautis. Winner of Brood Mare Prize, Con-cours of St. Lo, 1882, with **Charlotte** at side.

†Quiclet.....

Foaled 1872. 16 hands.

Sire of

†Lumineux Foaled 1867; chestnut; 16 hands. Grand sire of *Rosamond* and *Faufreluche*.

Sultane. Sister to Tentative.Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:07.

†Solide
Sire of
†Buci, Diana, Esperence,
And the beautiful mare of Count de Montigny.
Vendetta
Bay. Dan of †Utrecht, of †Tancrede and Diana

†Idominee.Sire of
†Nagel and
*†Sapeur*belonging to the
French govern-
ment.

Karaide. Half sister to *Modestie*. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. dam of *Hermine*. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 9:44.

†Ray Grass.... Combining the hereditary qualities of both his famous sire and grand sire, though lacking the finish of either, he produced the elegance of both.

Charlotte Foaled 1873; bay; 16¹/₄ hands. Dam of *Sara* and *Pidette*. Dams of *Gazelle* and *Esperence*. Winner of First Prize at St. Lo, 1888-89-90. †**Trouville.** Sire of the dam of †*Courtisan*. Rec. 2½m. in 7:18.

†**Dau. of Galion.** Half brother of †*Kapirat*, *L'Aiqle* and †*Montaigne*.

†Sultan. Sire of *Tentative*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:07.

Dau. of †Montaigne. By †Voltaire, sire of †Lagopede. †Nestor.

†Dau. of Jaggard.

†**Eylau.** Winner of Grand Prix Royal, Paris.

†**Dau. of Mahomet.** Half brother to †*Dorus* and †*Xcrwes.* †**Serenader.**

Sire of *Etudiant*. Rec. $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 10:32.

†**Pegriott**e. Dam of †*Buci*, †*Jactator* and †*Idom*inee.

†The Heir of Linne. Sire of †*Pactole, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m.

in 6:08. †Dau. of Paternal.

Half brother to $\dagger Junior$ and $\dagger Lully$. $\dagger Abrantes$.

Sire of the dam of *Email*. Rec. 3¹/₈ m. in 8:08 3-5.

†**Dau. of** Seducteur. Sire of *La Grisiere* and †*Hussein*.

†**Jarnac.** Sire of †*Tarrare*, and †*Denian*.

La Quid Juris.

Foaled 1868: bay; 16 hands. Dam of three government stallions and the famous Orphee, dam of Marguerite; first prize winner Concours Regional 1890.

*Pactole holds world's trotting record for 2½ miles; time, 6:08 in a race, Caen, 1875, under saddle. All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

Stallions in Service at Oaklawn.

To those who have been familiar with the breeding operations of Oaklawn the headline above will convey a more satisfactory idea of the usefulness and qualities of the two stallions, INDRE and PERFECTION, than anything I can write or any detailed description I can give.

With all the information at my command, with some years of valuable experience, with the most favorable opportunities for selection from year to year among the finest productions of France, with a larger number of high class French coach mares to breed every year than can be found in any other single establishment upon either continent, and with a reputation at stake which must stand or fall by the merit or demerit of our product; no one would expect to see mediocre stallions in stud service.

PERFECTION.

Bay: foaled 1888: $16\frac{1}{2}$ hands high; the beau-ideal of the carriage type; exquisitely beautiful in every outline with great length of neck, perfect top line, high carriage, graceful movement and easy pose. In fact in all physical detail he is an artistic study. What is yet more important, his prepotency is as strong as his form is perfect. His get are molded in his image and in the tenseness of their nervous organization, in the refinement of their physical natures they have fully responded to the hereditary forces of ten generations of ancestors who are without a flaw in pedigree or variation in color in the material line.

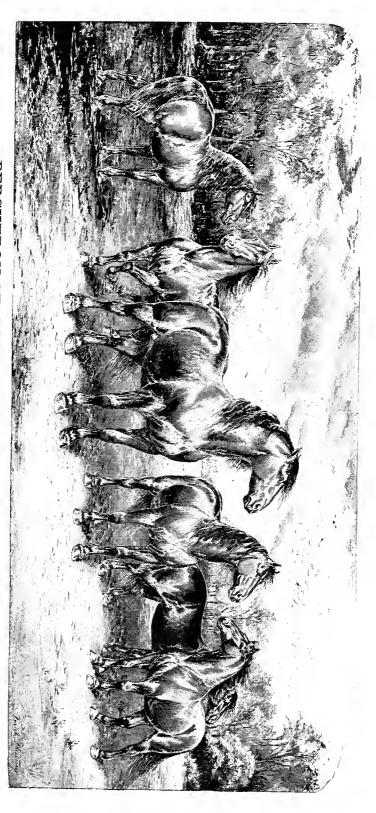
The distinction of PERFECTION'S family has led to its dispersal. His dam was purchased by the Emperor of Brazil and won the Queen's cup as most perfect animal of her kind at the Brazilian Exposition. Four of his sisters are in the breeding haras of the Khedive of Egypt; another was winner of first prize at the Universal Exposition. Paris. 1889. and is now among the brood mares at Oaklawn.

INDRE.

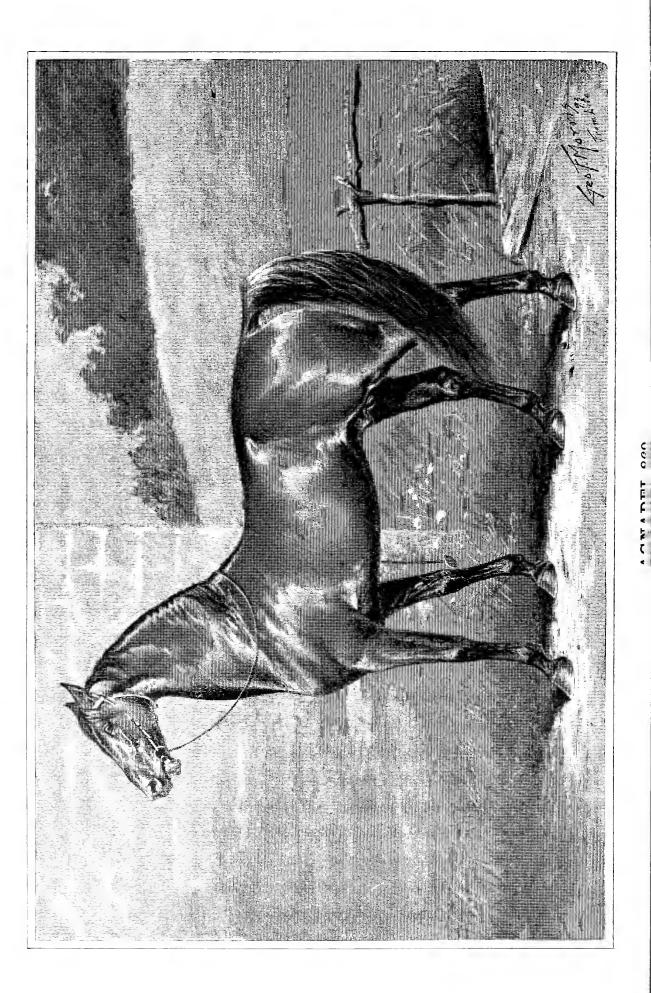
Chestnut: foaled 1886; 16 hands: was placed first at the Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, in a class of 68. English, Spanish, Russian and other continental countries being represented. He is a horse of high finish and great muscular power, with a most wonderful combination of resolution, action and speed. Got by one of the most noted trotting sires and inbred five times to the founders of two of the greatest trotting families. He represents the best blood of France. Indre's sire trotted at three years old $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles in 7:00 4-5 and has produced one hundred and fifty-five winners of races. His half brother "Pactole" holds the $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles race record of the world, and "Modestie," his half sister, holds the world's race record for four miles. The sister to Indre's dam holds the 4-year-old three mile race record. For the last eight years, with two exceptions, the French trotting Derby has been won by either half brother or sister of "Indre" or the produce of a sister.

With such breeding in speed lines, with individual excellence that won him first place at Paris, we are prepared to see his colts possess the high quality and speed that make them so eagerly sought after by our breeders. Bred at Oaklawn.

PERCHERON STALLION BRILLIANT 1271, AND COLTS.



• X



CATALOGUE FOR 1893,

OF

Imported and Pure-Bred French Coach Horses AT OAKLAWN.

STALLIONS.

(Hoof No. 9.)

AGNADEL 869.

Brown; foalcd May 28, 1887; imported 1890; bred by M. Ledert. Manche: got by the government stallion AGNADEL.

Dam Comete by TEMPETE out of a daughter of VANDERMULIN.

- AGNADEL, brown, foaled 1878, by Lavater out of a daughter of The Heir of Linne.
- LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.
- Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

TEMPETE, bay, foaled 1875, by Conquerant out of Olga by Abrantes.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM. bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

- VANDERMULIN, brown, foaled 1853, by Van Tromp out of Miss Julia Bennett by Muley Moloch.
- VAN TEOMP, by Lanercost out of Barbelle by Sandbeck.

LANERCOST, by Liverpool out of Otis by Bustard.

LIVERPOOL, by Tramp out of Whisker Mare by Whisker.

TRAMP, by Dick Andrews out of a daughter of Gohanna.

DICK ANDREWS, by Joe Andrews out of a daughter of Highflyer.

JOE ANDREWS, by Eclipse out of Amaranda by Omnium, by Snap.

- EOLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb. Etc.

÷.

(Hoof No. 24.)

BARODET 962.

Bay; foaled June 12, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Cadel, of Manche; got by the government stallion BETTING.

Dam MARGOT by NEGRO, he by VICOMTE out of a daughter of CORMORAN. 2d dam by VOLANT, he by NOTEUR out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

BETTING, bay, foaled 1879, by Ignore out of a daughter of Hussein.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLEE, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLEE, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NEGRO, black, foaled 1868, by Vicomte.

VICOMTE, bay, foaled 1855, by Prince Colibri out of a daughter of Ideal.

PRINCE COLIBBI, bay, foaled 1850, by Sylvio out of Fraga by Harlequin.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIE PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYEE, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR. foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

VOLANT, bay, foaled 1855, by Noteur out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.

EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.

- NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
- BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
- CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.
- WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER. foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 20.)

BEAUGE 963.

Chestnut; foaled May 17, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Guitton, of Sarthe; got by the government stallion BEAUGE.

Dam HELENE by ELU, he by IDALIS out of TOISON D'OR. 2d dam by Sylvio, he by TRANCE out of HEBE by RUBENS.

BEAUGE, chestnut, foaled 1879, by Conquerant out of Miss Ambition. CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair. KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler. VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot. IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap. RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian. MATOHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana. ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman. DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYEB, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 07.)

BEAUFORT 1016.

Chestnut; foaled March 9, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam ATHALANTE by RACOLEUR, he by ABRANTES out of daughter of ELU.

2d dam Athalante by Montmorenov, he by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bavent.

3d dam by FRANCAIS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus. THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews. MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.

MONTMORENCY, chestnut, foaled 1868, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bavent. CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 017.)

BEAUMONT 994.

Bay; foaled June 23, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GRANDEE.

Dam GAZELLE by ORIENTAL, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of EMIR.
2d dam FIL-EN-QUATRE by UMBER, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of POLECAT.
3d dam FAVOURITE by COLERAINE, he by COLERAINE out of JUMENT DU YORKSHIRE.
4th dam PRES-DE-TERRE by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

5th dam by EXTREME, he by EMULE out of a daughter of EASTHAM.

GRANDEE, bay, foaled 1884, by Tudieu out of Lisa by Beaumanoir. TUDIEU, bay, foaled 1875, by Estafettc out of a daughter of Jactator. ESTAFETTE, bay, foaled 1860, by Ottoman out of a daughter of Telegraph. OTTOMAN, bay, foaled 1848, by Faliero out of a daughter of Basly. FALIERO, bay, foaled 1839, by Sylvio out of a daughter of Dart. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. ORIENTAL, chestnut, foaled 1870, by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir. JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau. ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman. DON QUIOHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TEANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIE PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. TROARN, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of The Juggler. GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur. XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer. YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap. RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

(Hoof No. 7.)

CAGNY 1337.

Bay; foaled June 1, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Lebaudy, Calvados; got by the government stallion Don QUICHOTTE.

Dam Miss Annette by Noteur, he by Evlau out of a daughter of Diomede.

2d dam VICTORIEUSE by UMBER, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of POLECAT.

3d dam by Abrantes, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

4th dam JOSEPHINE by TIPPLE CIDER, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT.

5th dam LA DUPLEX by DUPLEX, he by PICKPOCKET out of MARQUISE.

6th dam PICKPOCKET MARE by PICKPOCKET, he by ST. PATRICK out of Hedley MARE.

7th dam La Pilotte by Pilot, he by Octavius out of a daughter of of Ambrosid. 8th La Bachant by Bacha [Arab].

9th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].

10th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.

11th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1881, by Tigris out of Etincelle by Matchless. TIGRIS, brown, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne. LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.

EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.

NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. BOBY BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.

CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.

WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

UMBER, bay, foaled 1854, by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

Squirt, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 014.)

CASCADEUR 995.

Bay; foaled July 3, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam GERMAINE by NIGER, he by NOBFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL.

2d dam Olga by Abrantes, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

3d dam Junon by Ecuyer, he by UESIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.

4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

5th dam daughter of Young Superior.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews. MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

KING FEEGUS. chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Centaure.

NOBFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABBANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

Eclipse, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDEES by Darley Arabian.

URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede. RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. Etc.

```
(Hoof No. 8.)
```

DEVELLE 1367.

Brown bay; foaled March 25, 1883; imported 1886; bred by M. Michel, Calvados; got by the government stallion ORPHELIN.

Dam RAGOT by BALTHAZAR out of a daughter of SIR ROBERT.

ORPHELIN, bay, foaled 1872, by Jovial out of a daughter of Trouville.

JOVIAL, bay, foaled 1865, by Pledge out of Certitude by Myrthe. '

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

BALTHAZAR, by Balthazar, he by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Napoleon.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802. by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut. foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

SIR ROBERT, bay, foaled 1844, by Eastham out of a daughter of Turn.

EASTHAM, bay, foaled 1840, by Eastham out of Jument de Demi-Saug.

EASTHAM, brown bay, foaled 1818, by Sir Oliver out of Cowslip by Alexander.

SIR OLIVER, bay, foaled 1800, by Sir Peter out of Fanny by Diomed.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 4.)

DUMAREST 1341.

Brown; foaled March 30, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Herquin, of Manche; got by the government stallion UTRECHT.

Dam BIJOU by MENELAS, he by DENMARK out of a daughter of SULTAN. 2d dam by LANSBORN, he by KAPIRAT out of a daughter of LIONCEAU.

UTRECHT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Palm out of a daughter of Pretender. PALM, brown bay, foaled 1871, by Centaure out of a daughter of Torigny. CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede. EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. Bob BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot. CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.

Godolphin Arabian. HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

MENELAS, chestnut, foaled 1868, by Denmark out of a daughter of Sultan.
DENMARK, chestnut, foaled 1862, by Sir Charles [English thoroughbred].
LANSBORN, bay, foaled 1867, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Lionceau.
KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM. bay, foaled 1748. by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 011.)

ECLAIR 996.

Bay; foaled August 18, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by ISMAEL.

Dam SANS VERGOGNE by REYNOLDS, he by CONQUERANT out of MISS PIERCE by Success.

2d dam MINUIT by LAVATER, he by Y out of CANDELARIA.

3d dam coach mare purchased by M. Pierre from the stables of Napoleon III.

ISMAEL, bay, foaled 1886, by Lavater out of Charmante by The Heir of Linne.

LAVATER, brown bay. foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y. black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873. by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX. bay, foaled 1822. by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811. by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 08.)

ECLIPSE 997.

Bay; foaled July 5, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam VESTA by TAMAE, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of FRANCAIS. 2d dam by PIMPANT, he by VICE-ROI out of a daughter of NAVIGATEUR. 3d dam by INTERPRETE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of TANCREDE.

INDRE, chestnut. foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.

KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.

JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.

Don QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard, etc.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungaunon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. (Hoof No. 6.)

FITZ GRAFT 1338.

Black; foaled March 25, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Ballehache, of Calvados; got by the government stallion GRAFT.

Dam Roulot by DIMANCHE, he by UZEL out of a daughter of Y. GABERLUNZIE. 2d dam by MARCO-SPADA, he by Adolphus out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE. 3d dam by GLORIEUX, he by Solide out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

GRAFT, bay, foaled 1884, by Alsacien out of a daughter of Shamyl.
ALSACIEN, chestnut, foaled 1878, by Ignore out of a daughter of Pater.
IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLEE, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

DIMANCHE, bay, foaled 1850, by Uzel out of a daughter of of Y. Gaberlunzie. MARCO-SPADA, bay, foaled 1855, by Adolphus out of a daughter of Lagopede. ADOLPHUS, bay, foaled 1839, by Royal Oak out of Anna by Godolphin Arabian. ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare. CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy. GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BABTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

GLORIEUX, chestnut, foaled 1862, by Solide out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. Solide, bay, foaled, 1852, by Nestor out of a daughter of Jaggar.

NESTOR, bay, foaled 1847, by Hospodar out of a daughter of Captain Candid.

HOSPODAR, chestnut, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Young Rattler, etc.

(Hoof No. 32.)

FORCINAL 971.

Black; foaled May 12, 1889; imported 1891; bred by M. Eugene Hubert, of Sarthe; got by the government stallion EDIMBOURG.

Dam Corisandre by Elu, he by Idalis out of Toison d'Or.

2d dam by SEDUCTEUR, he by NOTEUR out of daughter of FATIBELLO.

EDIMBOURG, brown bay, foaled 1882, by Serpolet-Bai out of a daughter of Abrantes.

SERPOLET-BAI, brown bay, foaled 1874, by Normand out of a daughter of Dorus.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat by Voltaire, etc.

Drvus, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

Sylvio, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TEANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxey.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachel by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.

NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.

EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.

NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.

BOB BOOTY, bay, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.

- CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.
- WOODPECKEE, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Lord Lonsdale's Bay Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. Etc.

(Hoof No. 31.)

GASTON 973.

Bay; foaled April 19, 1889; imported 1891; bred by M. Henri Cagnard, of Orne; got by the government stallion GASTADOUR.

Dam FLEUR-DE-NEIGE by QUIOLET, he by LUMINEUX out of a daughter of SULTAN. 2d dam by PALANQUIN, he by INKEEMANN out of a daughter of FITZ-PANTALOON. 3d dam by KRAMER, he by HERCULE out of CYBILE by CHASSEUR.

GASTADOUR, bay, foaled 1884, by Phaeton out of a daughter of Quiclet.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.

- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
- MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.

- BENINGBROUGH. bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar. etc.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut. foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Sarah by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYEB, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743. by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PALANQUIN, bay, foaled 1871, by Inkermann out of a daughter of Fitz-Pantaloon. INKERMANN, bay, foaled 1864, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.

UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.

PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. Etc.

(Hoof No. 5.)

GERMAIN 1340.

Brown; foaled May 25, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Germain, of Manche; got by the government stallion FULMINANT.

Dam COCOTTE by CANUT, he by HIOK out of a daughter of ELU. 2d dam by STEEN, he by MAZEPPA out of a daughter of SEDUCTEUR. 3d dam by FONTENOY, he by RIVOLI out of a daughter of ADOLPHUS.

FULMINANT, bay, foaled 1883, by Quality out of a daughter of Nicanor.
QUALITY, bay, foaled 1872, by Centaure out of a daughter of Wanderer.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

CANUT, brown foaled 1880, by Hick out of a daughter of Elu. HICK, chestnut, foaled 1863, by Merlerault out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. MERLERAULT, bay foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Sylvio.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

STEBN, chestnut, foaled 1874, by Mazeppa out of a daughter of Seducteur.

MAZEPPA, chestnut, foaled 1868, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Ugolin.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews. MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod. KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

(Hoof No. 51.)

INKERMANN 1344.

Chestnut; foaled April 5, 1892 bred at Oaklawn; got by Indre.

Dam JURANDE by REYNOLDS, he by CONQUERANT out of MISS PIERCE.

2d dam MINUIT by LAVATER, he by Y out of CANDELARIA.

3d dam COACH MARE, purchased by M. PIERRE, from stables of NAPOLEON III.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOB, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay. foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

Eclipse, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerante out of Miss Pierce by Success. Conquerante, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.

KAPIBAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

.

2



Winner first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture. Engraving copyrighted.

(Hoof No. 234.)

INN 404.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded gold medal by the Minister of Agriculture.

Brown bay; foaled May 1, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Gosselin, of La Manche; got by the government stallion Siroc.

Dam CHARLOTTE by RAY-GRASS out of a daughter of UGOLIN.

SIROC, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Solide.

GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale. KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

RAY-GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur. ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLEE, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

```
(Hoof No. 232.)
```

INTREPID 397.

Bay; foaled April 24, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Pierre Henry, of Nacqueville, department of La Manche; got by the government stallion Alsacien; dam LAPIN by HARMONIEUX out of a daughter of SEDUISANT.

ALSACIEN, chestnut, foaled 1878, by Ignore ont of a daughter of Pater.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.

MYETHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.

HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

HARMONIEUX, bay, foaled 1863, by Seducteur out of a daughter of The Nemrod. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.

NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.

EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.

NAPOLEON, chestnut, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.

BOB BOOTY, bay, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.

CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.

WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SEDUISANT, bay, foaled 1852, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Voltaire.

RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emelina by Emilius.

Sylvio, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by St. Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. (Hoof No. 69.)

IONIAN 1350.

Bay; foaled August 4, 1892; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

- Dam KETTY by PHAETON, he by THE HEIR OF LINNE out of a daughter of CROCUS. 2d dam FANFRELUCHE by QUICLET, he by LUMINEUX out of a daughter of
 - Sultan.
- 3d dam Melle. DE NEUVILLE by ELU, he by IDALIS out of TOISON D'OR.
- 4th dam Impatience by Gaulois, he by Fitz Pantaloon out of a daughter of Montaigne.
- 5th dam PRECEIUSE by NOTEUR, he by EYLAU out of a daughter of DIOMEDE.
- 6th dam Omphale by Hercule, he by Rainbow out of Aimable.
- 7th dam LA RAGONNE by RAILLEUE, he by YOUNG RATTLEE out of a daughter of HIGHFLYER.
- 8th dam Oubicka by Eastham, he by Sie Oliver out of Cowslip.
- 9th dam Soubrette by Bacha [Arab].

10th dam L'AIGLE.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

- PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOB, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.
- MULEY MOLOOH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

- ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
- KING FEEGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEBOD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

(Hoof No. 17.)

ITALIEN 884.

Bay; foaled April 8, 1887; bred by M. L. Legallois, of Treviers; got by the government stallion PHARE.

Dam MIGNOUNE by VINGT-MARS, he by FAUGH-A-BALLAGH out of LADY CROMPTON by Scheik.

2d dam by MUPHTI, he by TROUVILLE out of a daughter of HOMERE by IMPERIEUX.

PHARE, black, foaled 1871, by Pater out of a daughter of Isolier by Nunnykirk. PATER, bay, foaled 1860, by Victorieux out of a daughter of Assault.

VICTORIEUX, bay, foaled 1855, by Pledge out of a daughter of Incomparable.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

- MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

- VINGT-MARS, bay, foaled 1858, by Faugh-a-Ballagh out of Lady Crompton by Scheik.
- FAUGH-A-BALLAGH, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
- SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

Por-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.

- EOLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

MUPHTI, bay, foaled 1868, by Trouville out of a daughter of Homere.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-S'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. Etc.

 $(\operatorname{Hoof} \operatorname{No.} 01.)$

IVAN 1015.

Black; foaled May 22, 1890; imported in dam; got by the government stallion FONTENAY.*

Dam RAY GRASS by RAY GRASS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of SEDUCTEUR. 2d dam ROSETTE by VA-DE-BON-COEUR, he by PRINCE COLIBRI out of a daughter of GRADIVUS.

3d dam LADY KENT by KENT, he by CUNNINGHAM out of a daughter of Solide. 4th dam Etoile Filante by Ugolin, he by Parisien.

5th dam daughter of KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

6th dam daughter of EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE by MASSOUD.

FONTENAY, bay, foaled 1883, by Tigris out of a daughter of a Renemesnil.

TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of a daughter of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

RAY GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802. by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.
- MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.
- EOLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764. by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
- $V_{A-DE-BON-COEUR}$, bay, foaled 1856. by Prince Colibri out of a daughter of Gradivus.

PRINCE COLIBRI, bay, foaled 1850, by Sylvio out of Fraga by Harlequin.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank. by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

----- (---

(Hoof No. 02.)

IVANHOE 1012.

Winner First Prize, Chicago Horse Show, 1891.

Bay; foaled June 6, 1890; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GEOFFROY.

Dam PERVENCHE by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.

- 2d dam Modestie by The Heir of Linne, he by Galaos out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- 3d dam Negresse by Ugolin, he by Parisien.
- 4th dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of daughter of Buzzard.
- 5th dam Milady by Eastham, he by Sir Oliver out of Cowslip by Alexander.
- 6th dam MARTINE by RANCONNEUR, he by Young Topper.

7th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalante by Montmorency.

- RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1875, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
- ABBANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
- PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
- CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
- MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
- Eclipse, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
- CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
- KAPIBAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.
- VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.
- IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
- YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
- MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod. Etc.

(Hoof No. 2.)

KAOLIN 974.

First prize American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891.

Bay; foaled June 17, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Lallouet, of Orne; got by ELAN.

- Dam INDEPENDANTE by TROUVILLE, he by FITZ-GLADIATOR out of CLEMENTINE by GOVERNOR.
- 2d dam Alpheri by Fitz-Pantaloon, he by Pantaloon out of Rebuff by CAMEL.
- 3d dam IDA by WILLIAM, he by TARRARE out of a daughter of WHALEBONE.
- 4th dam IDA by BASLY, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of VALIENT.
- 5th dam L'IMPERIEUSE by IMPERIEUX, he by Young RATTLER out of a daughter of VOLONTAIRE.
- 6th dam daughter of Adrossan.
- 7th dam daughter of SNAIL, he by STAMFORD out of a daughter of Eclipse.
- 8th dam daughter of SEDUISANT, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.
- 9th dam daughter of L'ALEYRON.
- 10th dam daughter of LA PARFAIT.

ELAN, bay, foaled 1882, by Serpolet-Bai out of a daughter of Conde.

- SERPOLET-BAI, brown bay, foaled 1874, by Normand out of a daughter of Dorus. NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
- Divus, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
- QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.
- GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
- XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highfiyer by Highfiyer.
- YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
- MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.
- **TROUVILLE**, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. **FITZ-GLADIATOR**, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
- GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
- PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
- WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
- SIE PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
- HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
- TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
- PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.
- FITZ-PANTALOON, bay, foaled 1847, by Pantaloon out of Rebuff by Camel. PANTALOON by Castrel out of Idalia by Peruvian. Etc.

(Hoof No. 23.)

KARMIGNAC 975.

Brown bay; foaled 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Lepailleur, of Calvados; got by the government stallion ESTEPHE.

Dam EGLANTINE by TOURVILLE, he by IGNORE out of a daughter of GOUVERNEUR. 2d dam by PHARAON, he by INKERMANN out of a daughter of NOTEUR. 3d dam by Esculape, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG. 4th dam by TACONNET, he by IDALIS out of a daughter of FAUST I. 5th dam daughter of GLOCESTER.

ESTEPHE, black, foaled 1882, by Noville out of a daughter of Conquerant.

Noville, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.

IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.

THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

TOURVILLE, black, foaled 1875, by Ignore out of a daughter of Gouverneur.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.

MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.

HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty. by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

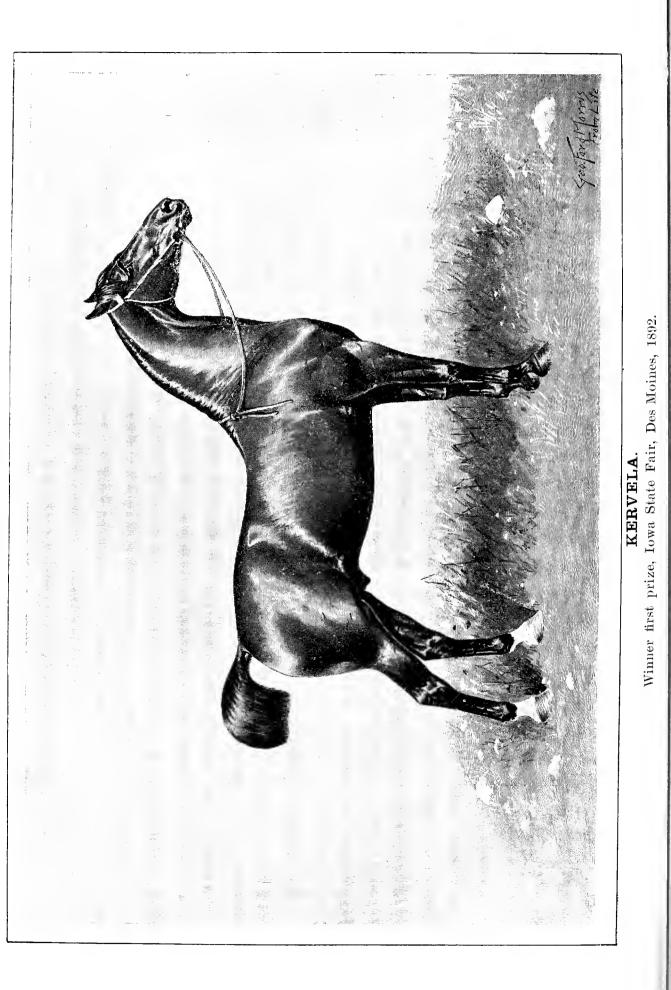
PHARAON, bay, foaled 1871, by Inkermann out of a daughter of Noteur.
INKERMANN, bay, foaled 1864, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Palm out of a daughter of Pretender.
PALM, brown bay, foaled 1871, by Centaure out of a daughter of Torigny.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur, out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury, by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG, by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.





(Hoof No. 11.)

KERVELA 1342.

Bay; foaled April 15, 1888; imported 1892; bred by M. Lecaudy, Manche; got by the government stallion FOLLET.

Dam PARFAIT by DIVUS, he by QUEBEC out of a daughter of ELECTRIQUE. 2d dam BARLLETTO by JUNIOR, he by TIPPLE CIDER. 3d dam BIJOU by BALLINKEELE, he by IRISH BIRDCATCHER OUT OF PERDITA. 4th dam by ROYAL-QUAND-MEME, he by GIGES OUT OF EUSEBIA. 5th dam by ADOLPHUS, he by ROYAL OAK OUT OF ANNA. 6th dam by FRIEDLAND, he by NAPOLEON OUT OF CLOTON.

FOLLET, bay, foaled 1883, by Camembert out of a daughter of Valdemar.
CAMEMBERT, bay, foaled 1873, by Parmesan out of Contempt by King Tom.
PARMESAN, brown, foaled 1857, by Sweetmeat out of Gruyere by Verulam.
SWEETMEAT, brown, foaled 1842, by Gladiator out of Lollypop by Starch.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os (1773).
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEBOD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TABTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Drvvs, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XEEXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

JUNIOR, bay, foaled 1848, by Tipple Cider out of Jument de Demi-Sang.

TIPPLE CIDER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Defence out of Deposit by Blacklock.

DEFENCE, bay, foaled 1824, by Whalebone out of Defiance by Rubens.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

Pot-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman. ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof	No.	015	.)
-------	-----	-----	----

LAFAYETTE 998.

Mahogany bay; foaled March 13, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam BARBILLONE by TERME, he by IGNORE out of a daughter of EGESIPPE.

2d dam NINETTE by HENBY IV., he by MONARQUE, out of LA TOURGUES.

3d dam by NECKER, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of Young RATTLER.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

OBVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.

KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

TERME, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Ignore out of a daughter of Egesippe.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.

MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.

HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 05.)

LA FONTAINE 1017.

Winner first prize at State Fair, Des Moines, Iowa, 1892.

Bay; foaled July 21, 1890; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GEOFFROY.

Dam MARGOT by ARISTOCRATE, he by QUICLET out of a daughter of EXTASE.

- 2d dam La Vallee by Sidi (pure Arab), he by Sherif out of Kalifa by Koneil-Hamdani [Arab].
- 3d dam Rose Pompon by Ignore, he by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
- 4th dam Rosette by COBSAIR, he by J. C. KNOX'S CORSAIR.
- 5th dam LA LAGOPEDE by LAGOPEDE, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalante by Montmorency.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ARISTOCRATE, bay, foaled 1878, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Extase.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

- TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
- FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
- GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
- PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
- WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
- SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
- HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
- TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
- PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.
- IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
- UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
- MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux.
- HOMEBE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. Etc.

```
(Hoof No. 16.)
```

LAIGLE 978.

Bay; foaled April 15, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Jules Le Seigle, of La Manche; got by the government stallion VANIKOBO.

Dam CHARMANTE by BANDIT out of a daughter of PATER.

VANIKORO, bay, foaled 1877, by Quality out of a daughter of Kapirat.

QUALITY, bay, foaled 1872, by Centaure out of a daughter of Wanderer.

CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.

SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.

NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.

Erlau, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy

Pope.

BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.

- CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.
- WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

BANDIT, chestnut, foaled 1857, by Lully out of a daughter of Incomparable.

LULLY, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Tipple Cider out of Pecora by Sylvio.

TIPPLE CIDER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Defence out of Deposit by Blacklock.

DEFENCE, bay, foaled 1824, by Whalebone out of Defiance by Rubens.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator, by Conductor, etc.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790. by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

Por-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

PATER, bay foaled 1860, by Victorieux out of a daughter of Assault.

VICTORIEUX, bay, foaled 1855, by Pledge out of a daughter of Incomparable.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler by Rattler, etc.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.
- MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner. Etc.

(Hoof No. 04.)

LANCIER 1014.

Chestnut; foaled April 18, 1890; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GEOFFROY.

Dam VESTA by TAMAR, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of FRANCAIS. 2d dam by PIMPANT, he by VICE-ROI out of a daughter of NAVIGATEUR. 3d dam by INTERPRETE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of TANCREDE.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalanta by Montmorency. RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.

Itacolicole, bay, loaled 1915, by Ablantes out of a daughter of Elu.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus by Godolphin Arabain (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

TAMAE, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JAOTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Silvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. by Buzzard.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIE PETEE, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYEE, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEBOD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PIMPANT, bay, foaled 1871, by Vice-Roi out of a daughter of Navigateur. VICE-ROI, bay, foaled 1855, by Gainsborough out of a daughter of Merlerault. GAINSBOROUGH, bay, foaled 1845, by Gainful.

INTERPRETE, bay, foaled 1864, by Centaure out of a daughter of Tancrede. CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault. SEDUCTFUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.

NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.

EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. Bob Booty, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Irene by Bagot. Etc. (Hoof No. 15.)

MARAUDEUR 1343.

Bay; foaled June 14, 1890; imported 1892; bred by M. Maillard, Manche; got by the government stallion FRED ARCHER.

Dam DULCINEE by AGNADEL, he by LAVATER out of a daughter of THE HEIR OF LINNE.

2d dam CLAIRVOYANTE by J'Y SONGERAI, he by THE HEIR OF LINNE out of a daughter of FAVORI.

3d dam Adele by KAPIBAT, he by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

4th dam Elise by Success, he by Telegraph out of a daughter of The Juggler.

5th dam Eliza by Coesair, he by J. C. Knox's Coesair out of a daughter of Cleveland.

6th dam ELISE by MARCELLUS, he by SELIM out of a daughter of BENINGBROUGH.

- 7th dam La Panachee by D. I. O., he by Whiteworth out of Hambletonian Mare by Hambletonian.
- 8th dam La Belle Matadore by Matador, he by L'Aleveion out of a daughter of Parfait.

9th dam daughter of Sommerset.

FRED ARCHER, bay, foaled 1883, by Normand out of Verveine by Noville.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1847, by Introuvable out of a daughter of Emule.

INTROUVABLE, brown bay, foaled 1842, by Diomede out of a daughter of Jaggard.

DIOMEDE, bay, foaled 1837, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Topper.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

- J'Y-SONGERAI, bay, foaled 1865, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Favori.
- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabiau.

(Hoof No. 09.)

MARENGO 1000.

Brown; foaled August 28, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam INADA by CARNAVAL, he by CONQUERANT out of a daughter of BASSOMPIERRE. 2d dam Juliana by ELU, he by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

3d dam Voyageuse by Gaulois, he by Fitz-Pantaloon out of a daughter of Montaigne.

4th dam Brillante by Jericho, he by Biron out of a daughter of L'Aigle.

5th dam IDA by BASLY, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of VALIENT.

6th dam L'Imperieuse by Imperieux, he by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volontaire.

7th dam daughter of Adrossan.

8th dam by SNAIL, he by STAMFORD out of a daughter of Eclipse.

9th dam daughter of SEDUISANT.

10th dam daughter of L'ALEYRON.

11th dam daughter of LA PARFAIT.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

- PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.
- MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

Muley, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Emelina by Highflyer.

- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

- CARNAVAL, brown bay, foaled 1880, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bassompierre.
- CONQUERANT, bay. foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
- KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
- MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 013.)

MAZARIN 1001.

Bay; foaled April 9, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam HIRONDELLE by NIGER, he by THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL. 2d dam La Kaolin by Kaolin, he by Zouave out of Dainty by Ionian.

3d dam JAUNBY by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIRAT.

4th dam Rosette by Ignace, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of LANERCOST.

5th dam LIZETTE by OTTOMAN, he by FALIERO out of a daughter of BASLY.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Clocus.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOOH brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews. MULEY bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.

- BENINGBROUGH. bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.

ECLIPSE chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

KAOLIN, bay, foaled 1868, by Zouave out of Dainty by Ionian.

ZOUAVE, chestnut, foaled 1855, by The Baron out of Dacia by Gladiator.

- THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.
- IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
- SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807. by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Heron.

- Pot-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut. foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 29.)

MERLERAULT 982.

Chestnut; foaled March 20, 1890; imported 1891; bred by M. Philibert Forcinal, of Orne; got by the government stallion FUSCHIA.

Dam VENITIENNE by NIGER, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL. 2d dam CAMELIA by ELU, he by IDALIS out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

- 3d dam by HANNON, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of a daughter of KRAMER.
- 4th dam Orpheline by Fitz-Gladiator, he by Gladiator out of Sarah by Reveller.

5th dam NABCISSA by ION, he by CAIN out of a daughter of EDMUND.

6th dam DAME BLANCHE by HARLEQUIN, he by CERVANTES out of FLOBA by CAMILLUS.

7th dam Miss Ann by Figaro, he by Haphazard out of Selim Mare.

8th dam TRAMP MARE by TRAMP, he by DICK ANDREWS,

9th dam HARPHAM LASS by CAMILLUS.

10th dam STATIRA by BENINGBROUGH, he by KING FERGUS out of a daughter of HEROD.

11th dam Stella by Phenomenon.

12th dam SKY PEEPER by HIGHFLYER, he by HEROD out of RACHAEL by BLANK.

13th dam MISS WEST by MATCHEM. he by CADE out of a daughter of PARTNER.

14th dam daughter of REGULUS.

15th dam daughter of CRAB.

16th dam daughter of CHILDERS.

17th dam daughter of Basto.

FUSCHIA, bay, foaled 1883, by Reynolds out of a daughter of Lavater, he by Y.

REYNOLDS, chestnut. foaled 1873. by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success. CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833. by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay. foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Silvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. Etc.

(Hoof No. 012.)

MONACO 1002.

Bay; foaled June 30, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE. Dam SANS TACHE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.

- 2d dam JEANNE D'ARO by PLEDGE, he by ROYAL OAK out of a daughter of Young RATTLER.
- 3d dam by HOMERE, he by IMPERIEUX out of a daughter of D. I. O.
- 4th dam FLEUR DE MARDE by KRAMER, he by HERCULE out of CYBELE by CHASSEUR.
- 5th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.
- 6th dam LA BACHATE by BACHA [Arab].
- 7th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].
- 8th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.
- 9th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

INDRE. chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

- PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
- MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
- MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Elanor by Whiskey.
- ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

- XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
- YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
- MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 06.) MOUSQUETAIRE 1013.

Dark bay; foaled Feb. 24, 1890; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by GEOFFROY.

- Dam Goelette by Rivoli, he by Conquerant out of a daughter of Coleraine. 2d dam NAAIDE by TIGRIS, he by LAVATER out of Modestie.
- 3d dam by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KENIGSBERG.
- 4th dam Alexina by Troarn, he by Ganymede out of a daughter of The Juggler.
- 5th dam JOSEPHINE by TIPPLE CIDEE, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT.
- 6th dam LA DUPLEX by DUPLEX, he by PIOKPOCKET out of a daughter of Young RATTLER.
- 7th dam Pickpocket Mare by Pickpocket, he by St. Patrick out of Hedley Mare.
- 8th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.

9th dam LA BACHANT by BACHA [Arab].

10th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].

11th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.

12th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalante by Montmorency.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MEROURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

RIVOLI, bay, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Coleraine.

- CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
- KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 018.)

NENUPHAR 1336.

Bay; foaled February 26, 1891; imported 1892; bred by M. Castillon, Calvados; got by the government stallion TIGRIS.

Dam ISAURE by VALPARAISO, he by NOVILLE out of a daughter of AFFIDAVIT. 2d dam by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG. 3d dam by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR. 4th dam by BARYTON, he by OTTOMAN out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.

TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaied 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

VALPARAISO, chestnut, foaled 1877, by Noville out of a daughter of Affidavit.

Noville, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.

IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.

THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon. ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg. UTRECHT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Palm out of a daughter of Pretender. PALM, brown bay, foaled 1871, by Centaure out of a daughter of Torigny. CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur, out of a daughter of Merlerault. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede. EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. Bob Booty, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot. CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse. WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by

Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur. PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.



By Pactole. Race record 2½ miles in 6:08 under saddle (world's record). Winner first prize in two-year-old class (96 shown) at Iniversal Exposition Paris 1880 and awarded cold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.

· ·

.

(Hoof No. 72.)

PALADIN 1334.

Brown; foaled June 2, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam GENEVIEVE II, by STADE, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of PLEDGE. 2d dam Genevieve by Acquila, he by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure. 3d dam SEDUISANTE by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG. 4th dam by ABBANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR. 5th dam by BARYTON, he by OTTOMAN out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE. PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page. BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide. QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion. TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chesnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses. PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. STADE, bay, foaled 1874, by Jactator out of a daughter of Pledge. JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau. ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman. DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1.774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian. HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. Acquila, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure. NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon. ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg. UTRECHT, bay, ioaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau. PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo. DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. Etc.

PARISIAN 1349.

```
(Hoof No. 61.)
```

Bay; foaled March 23, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam TRANQUILLE by ARISTOGRATE, he by QUICLET out of a daughter of EXTASE. 2d dam Coquette by QUI-VIVE, he by AFFIDAVIT out of a daughter of ESOULAPE. 3d dam URSINE by AGENDA, he by LUCAIN out of a daughter of IMPERIAL. 4th dam LA URSIN by URSIN, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of GANYMEDE. 5th dam DIVA by DIVUS, he by QUEBEC out of a daughter of ELECTRIQUE. 6th dam by ALMA, he by MARENGO out of a daughter of YOUNG CYDMUS. 7th dam by DEBARDEUR, he by YOUNG EMILIUS out of DONA-PILAR.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

QUI-VIVE, bay, foaled 1872, by Affidavit out of a daughter of Esculape.
AFFIDAVIT, chestnut, foaled 1861, by Javelot out of Dahlia by Caravan.
JAVELOT, brown bay, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Rhinoplastic by Royal Oak.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

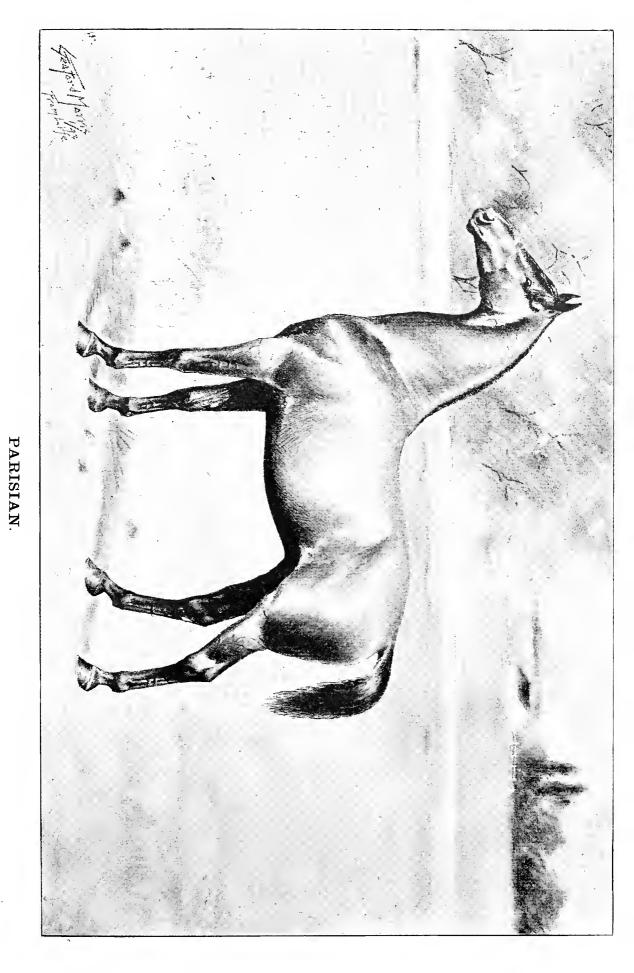
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

AGENDA, bay, foaled 1856, by Lucain out of a daughter of Imperial. LUCAIN, bay, foaled 1845, by Eylau out of Desiree by Talma. EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot. CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse. WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godophin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. Etc.



Stallion colt, 13 months old, by Perfection.

• . (Hoof No. 63.)

PARTHIAN 1345.

Bay; foaled July 18, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

 Dam GERMAIN by NIGER, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL. 2d dam OLGA by ABBANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR. 3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by UESIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE. 4th dam CAMELIA by TROABN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER. 5th dam by YOUNG SUPERIOR, he by SUPERIOR.
 PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page. BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide. QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion. TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses. PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYEE, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.
 NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon. ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur. PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler. ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare. CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy. GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker. GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod. MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar. EOLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). MARSKE, brown, foaled 1730, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb. SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk. BABTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede. URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede. RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Suap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin

Arabian (1724). Etc.

.

```
(Hoof No. 52.)
```

PATRICIEN 1346.

Chestnut; foaled April 7, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

- Dam TAOHE SANS TACHE by SIROC, he by GALL out of a daughter of Solide.
- 2d dam SANS TAOHE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.
- 3d dam JEANNE D'ARO by PLEDGE, he by ROYAL OAK out of a daughter of Young RATTLER.
- 4th dam by HOMERE, he by IMPERIEUX out of a daughter of D. I. O.
- 5th dam FLEUR DE MARDE by KRAMER, he by HERCULE out of a daughter of CHASSEUR.
- 6th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.
- 7th dam LA BACHANT by BACHA [Arab].

8th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].

9th dam daughter of GLOBIEUX.

10th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIE PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

- HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SIROC, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Solide.

GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

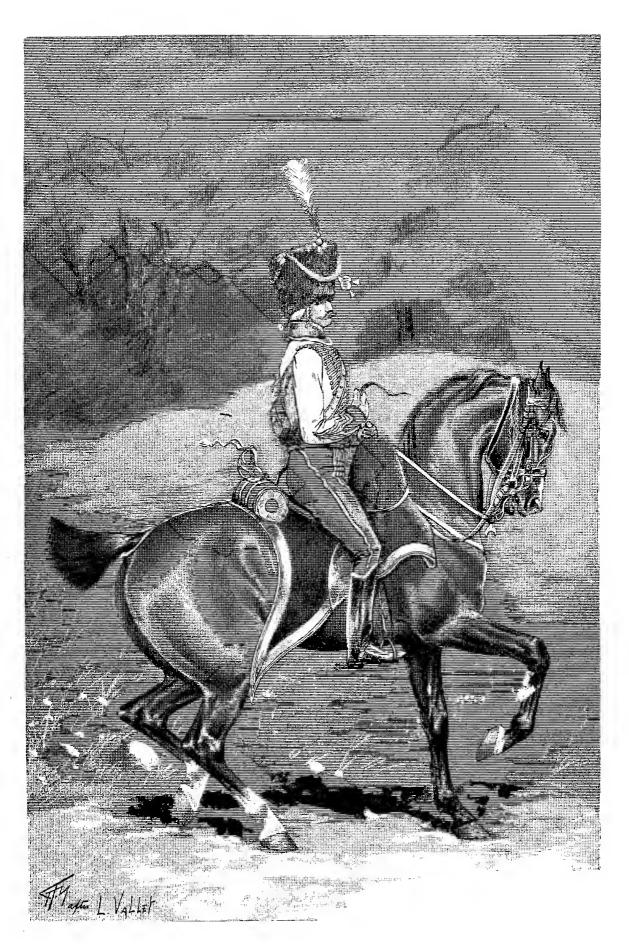
CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

- XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
- YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). Etc.



1806.

Most perfect type of the improved saddle or carriage breed of France under the first empire. Officer of the Fifth Houssards, the aristocratic cavalry regiment of France. •

(Hoof No. 71.) **PERUVIAN 1347.**

Bay; foaled June 30, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam MARGOT by ARISTOCRATE, he by QUICLET out of a daughter of EXTASE.
2d dam LA VALLEE by SIDI (pure Arab), he by SHERIF out of KALIFA by KONEIL-HAMDANI.

3d dam Rose Pompon by Ignore, he by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

4th dam Rosette by Corsair, he by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

5th dam LA LAGOPEDE by LAGOPEDE, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

PEBFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.

QUIOLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ARISTOORATE, bay, foaled 1878, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Extase QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SIDI, chestnut, foaled 1862, by Sheriff (Arabian) out of Kalifa by Koheil-Hamdani-Arbi.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.

MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.

HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841 by Imperieux out of a daughter of D.I.O. Etc.

(Hoof No. 66.)

PREMIER 1351.

Bay; foaled March 20, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam VESTA by TAMAR, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of FRANCAIS. 2d dam by PIMPANT, he by VICE-ROI out of a daughter of NAVIGATEUR. 3d dam INTERPRETE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of TANOREDE.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLF, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-S'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784. by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin. Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb Jigg by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826. by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817. by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIE PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay. foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PIMPANT, bay, foaled 1871, by Vice-Roi out of a daughter of Navigateur. VICE-ROI, bay, foaled 1855, by Gainsborough out of a daughter of Merlerault. GAINSBOROUGH, bay, foaled 1845, by Gainful.

INTERPRETE, bay, foaled 1864, by Centaure out of a daughter of Tancrede. CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylan out of a daughter of Diomede. EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Popc Bob Booty, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot. Etc.

(Hoof No. 57.)

PRINCE COLIBRI 1348.

Bay; foaled March 25, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam LIBERTE by DOMINO NOIR, he by LAVATER out of LA PASTOURELLE. 2d dam NEGRO by NORFOLK HERO. 3d dam QUEEN by EOLIPSE, he by PERFORMER out of LEDA. 4th dam MISS BELL. (Dam of the famous stallion NIGER.)

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide. QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion. TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses. PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachel by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

DOMINO NOIR. black, foaled 1881, by Lavater out of La Pastourelle by Pace. LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Heuriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ECLIPSE, bay, foaled 1846, by Performer out of Leda by Tigris.

(Hoof No. 10.)

REYNOLDS 988.

Bay; foaled March 20, 1889; imported 1891; bred by M. Buhot, of La Manche; got by the government stallion REYNOLDS.

Dam Pompon by UTILE-A-TOUT, he by LAVATER out of a daughter of PATERNAL. 2d dam by PLATON, he by FRANCAIS out of a daughter of ABRANTES.

3d dam daughter of BOUCANIER, he by CHASSEUR.

4th dam by MARENGO, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of VALDEMAR.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success. CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIBAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

UTILE-A-TOUT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Lavater out of a daughter of Paternal. LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

PLATON, black, foaled 1871, by Francais out of a daughter of Abrantes.

FRANCAIS, chestnut, foaled 1861. by Abrantes out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 1.) SENEGUE 1339.

Bay; foaled May 9, 1889; imported 1892; bred by M. Leterrier, of Manche; by the government stallion SENECHAL.

Dam LAPIN by MIRLITON, he by MATINAL out of CHIQUE-AVOINE. 2d dam by Seduisant, he by Lagopede out of a daughter of Koulikan.

SENECHAL, bay, foaled 1874, by Jactator out of a daughter of Liberator.

JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TEANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SEDUISANT, bay, foaled 1861, by Lagopede out of a daughter of Koulikan. LAGOPEDE, brown, foaled 1845, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown 1724) out of Roxana. MIRLITON, bay, foaled 1868, by Matinal out of Chique-Avoine. (Hoof No. 010.)

THE MOOR 1003.

Dark bay; foaled April 30, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam PAQUERETTE by OMEGA, he by ESOULAPE out of a daughter of OTTOMAN. 2d dam ATALANTE by HUSSEIN, he by SEDUCTEUR out of a daughter of MASTEILLO. 3d dam LA PATERE by PATER, he by VICTORIEUX out a daughter of ASSAULT. 4th dam by VANDERMULIN, he by VAN-TROMP out of MULEY-MOLOCH-MARE. 5th dam by HAUTAIN, he by XERXES out of a daughter of JAGGARD. 6th dam by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of a daughter of BUZZAED.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

- PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Darioletta by Amadis.
- MULEY MOLOOH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.
- MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Elanor by Whiskey.
- ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlett's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

OMEGA, bay, foaled 1870, by Esculape out of a daughter of Ottoman.

ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.

UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.

PEINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

- TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
- PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

HUSSEIN, brown bay, foaled 1863, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Mastrillo. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede. EVLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. Etc.

(Hoof No. 73.) THE TROUBADOUR 1335.

Bay; foaled May 3, 1891; bred at Oaklawn; got by INDRE.

Dam GENEVIEVE II by STADE, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of PLEDGE.

2d dam GENEVIEVE by Acquila, he by Niger out of a daughter of CENTAURE.

3d dam Seduisante by Esculape, he by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigs-BERG.

4th dam by Abrantes, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

5th dam by BARYTON, he by OTTOMAN out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

STADE, bay, foaled 1874, by Jactator out of a daughter of Pledge.

JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman. Don Quichotte, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TEANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Acquila, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure. NIGEE, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ESOULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg. UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau. Etc. (Hoof No. 35.)

TRAFALGAR 991.

Brown bay; foaled April 5, 1887; imported 1890; bred by M. Mauge, of La Manche; got by the government stallion IDOMENEE.

Dam VIRGILE by VIRGILE, he by QUICLET out of EXPOSANTE. 2d dam by QUATRE-CENTS, he by GLORIEUX out of daughter of NAVIGATEUR.

IDOMENEE, chestnut, foaled 1864, by Serenader out of a daughter of Eylau. SERENADER, chestnut, foaled 1851, by The Troubadour.

VIRGILE, black, foaled 1877, by Quiclet out of Exposante.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

QUATRE-CENTS, chestnut, foaled 1872, by Glorieux out of a daughter of Navigateur. GLORIEUX, chestnut, foaled 1862, by Solide out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. Solide, bay, foaled 1852, by Nestor out of a daughter of Jaggard.

NESTOR, bay, foaled 1847, by Hospodar out of a daughter of Captain Candid.

HOSPODAR, chestnut, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. Young Rattler, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godol-

phin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway. (Hoof No. 22.)

ALTA 961.

Brown bay; foaled June 8, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Francois, of La Manche; sired by the government stallion ALSACIEN.

Dam FINETTE by BRAVO out of a daughter of CAMISARD.

ALSAOIEN, chestnut, foaled 1878, by Ignore out of a daughter of Pater.

IGNORE, brown bay. foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.

MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.

HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

BRAVO, bay, foaled 1854, by Sylvio out of Belle-de-Nuit by Young Emilius.

Sylvio, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TEANOE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

CAMISARD, bay, foaled 1836, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Topper.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

(Hoof No. 11.)

EPERLAN 968.

Bay; foaled April 27, 1888; imported 1891; bred by M. Louis Halley, of Calvados; sired by the government stallion EPERLAN.

Dam FANCHETTE by PHARE out of a daughter of DRAGON.

EPERLAN, chestnut, foaled 1882, by Idomenee out of a daughter of Divus. IDOMENEE, chestnut, foaled 1864, by Serenader out of a daughter of Eylau. SERENADER, chestnut, foaled 1851, by The Troubadour.

PHARE, black, foaled 1871, by Pater out of a daughter of Isolier, he by Nunnykirk.

PATER, bay, foaled 1860, by Victorieux out of a daughter of Assault.

VICTORIEUX, bay, foaled 1855, by Pledge out of a daughter of Incomparable.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1733, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

DRAGON, bay, foaled 1864, by Ventre-St-Gris out of Voyageuse by Ratan. VENTRE-ST-GRIS, bay, foaled 1855, by Gladiator out of Belle-De-Nuit by Emilius. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784. by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

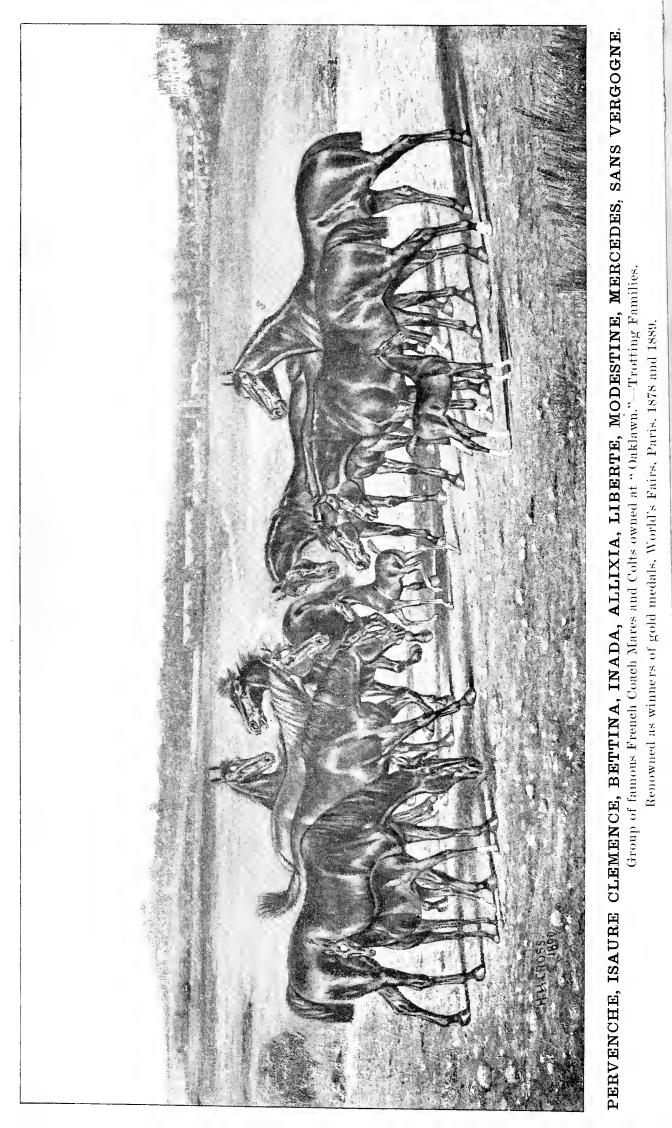
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER. foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. Jigg by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.





FRENCH COACH MARES.

(Hoof No. 63.)

ADA 1355.

Brown; foaled May 13, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam Adalie by Gedeon, he by HIRAMI (Arab) out of STOCKWELL MARE. 2d dam Ada.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut. foaled 1833. by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811. by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8 os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758. by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER. foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

GEDEON, chestnut. foaled 1879, by Hirami Arabian out of Stockwell Mare by Stockwell.

STOCKWELL by The Baron out of Pocahontas by Glencoe.

THE BARON. chestnut. foaled 1842. by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.

IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut. foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.

SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.

WHALEBONE. brown. foaled 1807. by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

Por-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin-Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Laster Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian,

(Hoof No. 50.)

ADALIE 162.

Bay; 15³/₄ hands; foaled April 28, 1885; bred by M. Charles Du Hays, of St. Germain-de-Clairfeuille, department of Orne; got by the government stallion GEDEON.

Dam Ada (bay).

GEDEON, chestnut, foaled 1879, by Hirami (imported Arab of the Abayon-Cherak-Abou-Gereyss breed) out of Stockwell Mare by Stockwell.

STOCKWELL by The Baron out of Pocahontas by Glencoe.

- THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842. by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.
- IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
- SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

Por-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT. chestnut. foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

Bred to Perfection 993

(Hoof No. 58.)

ATALANTA 1357.

Bay; foaled March 16, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam ATHLANTE by RACOLEUR, by ABRANTES out of a daughter of ELU.

2d dam Athlante by Montmorency, he by Conquerant ont of a daughter of BAVENT.

3d dam by FRANCAIS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown. foaled 1784. by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachael by Blank by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809. by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764. by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

MONTMORENCY, chestnut. foaled 1868. by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bavent.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858. by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844. by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE. brown bay, foaled 1833. by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX. bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784. by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773. by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

(Hoof No. 207.)

ALLIXIA 452.

Brown bay; 16 hands; foaled May 10, 1889; imported 1889; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion Domino Noir.

Dam PAQUERETTE by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of Elisa by Corsair. 2d dam Modestie by The Heir of Linne, he by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by

JEREED.

3d dam Negresse by Ugolin, he by Parisien.

4th dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of daughter of BUZZARD.

5th dam Milady by Eastham, he by Sir Oliver out of Cowslip by Alexander. 6th dam Martine by Ranconneur, he by Young Topper.

7th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

DOMINO NOIR, black, foaled 1881, by Lavater out of La Pastourelle by Pace. LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIBAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX. bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay. foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

UGOLIN, bay. foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer, etc.

LAHORE. bay, foaled 1840, by Ledstone.

LEDSTONE. chestnut, foaled 1818. by Cardinal York out of Tooee by Buzzard.

CARDINAL YORK, brown, foaled 1804. by Sir Peter out of Charmer by Phenomenon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Hightlyer out of Papillon by Suap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER. foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. Jigg by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Bred to INDRE 385.

Domino Noir... Rec. 2½ m. in 6:57. Sire of Renommee, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:41. Rosiere, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:35. Isis. Rec. 1% m. in 5:42. Isaure. Rec. 11/2 m. in 3:48. Sire of the dam of Lunon, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:27.

ALLINIA.

Paquerette..... Rec. 234 m. in 7:52. Winner first prize trotting class Universal Exposition, Paris, 1878. Shown 11 times; winning 11 first prizes; never beaten. Dam of Isis, 3-yr. Rec. 1⁷/₈ m. in 5:42. Campana. wned hy the French Govern-Owned ment.

Lavater Sire of Duigene. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:25. Gazelle. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:28. Jaguar III. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:35. Jouvence. Rec. 25% m. in 6:56. And the dams of Fuschia, 4-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:08. Judee. Rec. 21/2m. in 6:31 2-5

La Pastourelle. Dam of Domino Noir. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:57. Lycurgue, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:31.

Conquerant Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of Capucine. Rec.2½m. in 6:21 3-5 Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 9:47. Dictateur. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:14. La Maine Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. Rivoli.Rec. 2½ m. in 6:30. And 106 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 97 winners of races. Modestie

Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. Dam of Hemine. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:16. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 9:44. Winner of 45 races. Jachere. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. Isere. Rec. 3¹[']₈ m. in 8:20. Paquerette. Rec. 234 m. in 7:52.

¥..... Rec. 2½ m. in 8:32. Sire of Hersilie. Rec. $4\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 11:05. Lavater. Sire of 155 winners of races.

Candelaria.... Dam of Organique. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:45. Lavater. Sire of 155 that have been winners in races.

Pace..... Descended from the great Eclipse in direct line through two winners of the St. Leger and five winners of the Derby.

Alice Thoroughbred mare of rare beauty belonging to Baron Rothschild, and used by him as a park saddler.

Rapirat..... Sire of

Lycopode. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:00. Conquerant. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55. Balcon and Elise.

Elisa Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:35. Dam of Conquerant. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55. Lycopode. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:00. Polypody, Elise and Surprise. The Heir of Linne Sire of J. Y. Songerai.

Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:45. Jean Bart. Rec. 4 m. in 12:23. And 29 others, winners of races.

Negresse

Dam of Modestie. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:33. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. Second dam of Tigris.Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33. Sire of Iris. Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:47 And 123 other winners of races.

The Norfolk Phenomenon.

Sire of Scverinc. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:50.

Henrietta. Sister to Esmeralda, dam of Hersilie. Rec. $4\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 11:05. Anglais. Trotting family.

Founder of a Great Family of Trotters.

Caterer. Son of Stockwell, winner of the St. Leger.

Lady Trespass.

Muley Moloch. Winner of St. Leger.

Days of Yore. Dam of Mrs. Candour.

Voltaire. Sire of Kapirat, L'Aigle, Montaigne, etc.

Dau. of The Juggler. Sire of Galba, Gallien and Interpide.

Corsair. Sire of *Mirene*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04.

Elise.

Dam of Elisa. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.

Galaor.

Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.

Mrs. Walker. Dam of The Heir of Linne.

Ugolin.

Sire of Peppino. Rec. 3½ m. in 8:54.

Nigra.

dam of Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ Second of Questor. m. in 8:35.

All of the above trotting performances are race records copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 243.)

ATHALANTE 453.

Full sister to Geoffroy 177, winner of first prize for stallion and three of his get at American Horse Show, Chicago, 1889.

Bay; 16¹/₄ hands; foaled April 15, 1884; imported 1889; bred by Madame Vve. Fournet, of Calvados; got by the govenment stallion RACOLEUR.

Dam ATHALANTE by MONTMORENCY out of a daughter of FRANCAIS.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

- MONTMORENCY, chestnut, foaled 1868, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bavent.
- CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833. by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

FRANCAIS, bay, foaled 1861, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE. bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

Bred to Perfection 993.

(Hoof No. 59.)

BARBARINA 1362.

Bay; foaled May 21, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam BARBILONNE by TERME, he by IGNORE out of a daughter of EGESIPPE. 2d dam NINETTE by HENRI IV, he by MONARQUE out of LA TOURGUES. 3d dam by NECKER, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of Young RATTLER.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Suap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

TERME, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Ignore out of a daughter of Egesippe.
IGNOBE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.
MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.
HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O.
IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.
YOUNG RATTLEE, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
RATTLEE, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NECKER, chestnut, foaled 1847, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Young Rattler. GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highfiyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 52.)

BARBILLONNE 163.

Bay; 16¹/₂ hands; foaled May 2, 1884; bred by M. Crochet, of Vendèe; got

by the government stallion TERME.

Dam NINETTE (chestnut) by HENRI IV. out of a daughter of NECKER.

TERME, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Ignore out of a daughter of Egesippe.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.

MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846. by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire.

HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE. bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NECKER. chestnut, foaled 1847, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773. by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana

Bred to Perfection 993.

(Hoof No. 26.)

BELLE 949.

Brown bay; foaled February 28, 1890; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion ETENDARD.

Dam ISAURE by VALPARAISO, he by NOVILLE out of a daughter of AFFIDAVIT. 2d dam by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG. 3d dam by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR. 4th dam by BARYTON, he by OTTOMAN out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.

ETENDARD, bay, foaled 1882, by Lavater out of a daughter of The Heir of Linne. LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845; by Old Phenomenon.

VALPABAISO, chestnut, foaled 1877, by Noville out of a daughter of Affidavit.

Noville, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.

IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.

THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.

UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylan.

PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof	No.	310	.)
-------	-----	-----	----

BETTINA 1008.

Chestnut; 15¼ hands; foaled April 19, 1881; imported 1890; bred by M. Brion, of Calvados; got by RIGOLLOT.

Dam JEANNE D'ARC by CONQUERANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.

2d dam JEANNE LA FOLLE by THE HEIR OF LINNE, he by GALAOR out of MRS. WALKER by JEREED.

3d dam JEANNE by CONQUEBANT, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR. 4th dam imported (Arab origin).

RIGOLLOT, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Pretty Boy out of the dam of Ulysse II. PRETTY Boy, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Idle Boy out of Lena by Glaucus.

IDLE Boy, chestnut, foaled 1846, by St. Martin out of Peggy Sands by Velocipede.

ST. MABTIN, brown, foaled 1835, by Actaeon out of Galena by Walton.

ACTAEON, chestnut, foaled 1822, by Scud out of Diana by Stamford.

Scup, bay, foaled 1804, by Beningbrough out of Elisa by Highflyer.

- BENINGBROUGH, bay. foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

- CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.
- KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

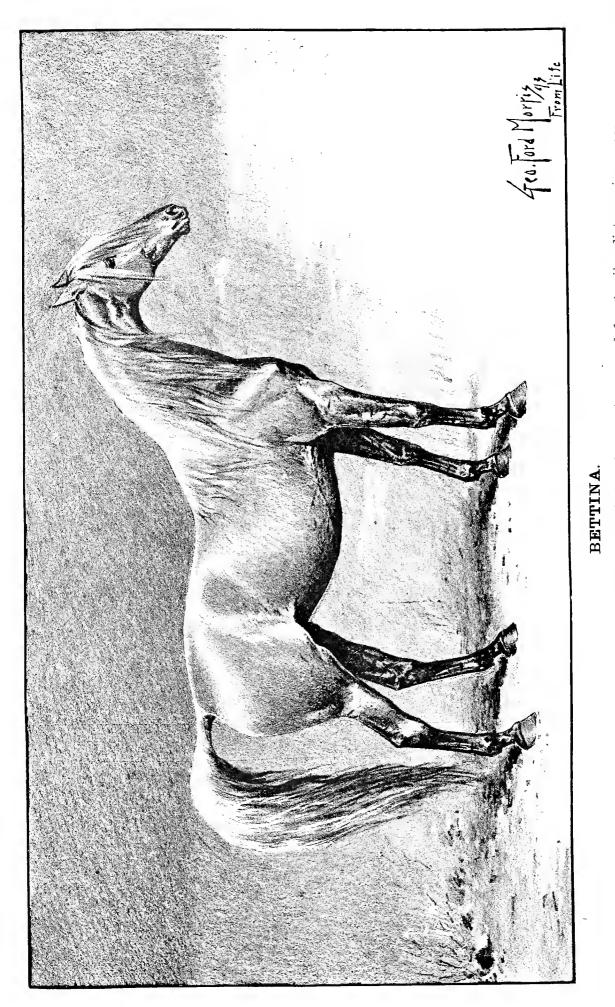
GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews. MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Emelina by Highflyer.

Bred to KAOLIN 974.





Dam of Indre and sister of Impeteuse, 4 years old, who holds the trotting record for 3 miles distance in a race.

†Liverpool. Sire of Lanercost. Winner of Oaks, St. Leger and Good-Idle Boy..... wood Cup. Ina. By Smolensko. †Pretty Boy..... Winner of St. Leger Sire of and Oaks. Rebus. Glaucus. Rec. 21/2m. in 7:27 3-5 Rachael. Winner of the Lena..... Rec. 2½ m. in 8:00. Oaks. Sire of the dams of Diva.Rec. 3^{1}_{8} m. in 8:22. \mathbf{Z} illah by Reveller. Junon II. †Rigollot..... Rec. 1⁷/₈ m. in 5:10. $\frac{Descartes}{\text{Rec. } 2\frac{1}{2} \text{ m. in } 7:04.}$ Rec. 3¾ m. (4-yr.) in 10:36. Ipsilanty. Winner of the Trotof first prize, Universal Exposition, Sire of *†Neuberg* and Notre Dame. ting Derby at Pont Noville l'Eveque in 1876. Sire of Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 7:01. Olga, 5-yr Sire of Therence. Rec. 234 m. in 7:34. Begonia.Rigoleuse. Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in Rec. 2^{1} '₂ m. in 6:33. Dam of 7:33. Dam of *Hersilie*. Record 4¹/₈ m. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 7:01. Ulyssee II..... Destinee. Europeen. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:12. Rec. 2^{1} m. in 7:55. Winner of Grand Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55. in 11:05. Fulmi Coton. Urbanitc. Record $2^{1'_2}$ m. in 7:05. Vesta.Record $8^{1'_8}_{-8}$ m. in 25:55. Zizi. Record $2^{1'_2}_{-2}$ m. in 8:41. Prix de Pontl'Eve-Rec. 2 m. in 6:00. que, 1879. And 11 other win-Irlandais..... Dam of ners of races. *Rigollot.* Rec. 3³₄ m. in 10:36. BETTINA. Winner of the Derby at Pont l' Eveque, 1876. Dam of *Indre*, winner Paris, 1889. [†]Voltaire. Sire of Kapirat. L'Aigle and Mon-†Kapirat..... taigne. Sire of Lycopode. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:00. Dau. of The Juggler. Conquerant. †Conquerant.... Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of Galba, Gal-Rec. 212 m. (3-yr.) ion and Interperte. Balcon and Elise. in 7:35. †Corsair. Sire of Sire of *Mirene*, Record 2¹/₂ m. in Capucine. Rec. 2^{1} /₂ m. in 6:21 3-5 Elisa..... 3¾ m. in 9:47. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35. 8:04.Dictateur.Dam of Elise. Rec. 3³₄ m. in 10:14. Conquerant. By Marcellus. Winner of Ascot Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:55. Lycopode. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:00. Polypody, Elise and La Maine. Jeanne d' Arc.. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. $\frac{Rivoli}{Rivoli}.$ Rec. 2^{1} ' m. in 6:30. And 106 others, win-Dam of Cup. * Impetieuse Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. [†]Galaor. Surprise. Helitrope. ners of races; also The Heir of Winner of Man-Rec. 2 m. in 5:38. sire of the dams chester Trade Cup. Linne of 97 winners of La Hardiere. Sire of Rec. 1% m. in 5:02. races. Pactole. Mrs. Walker. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:08. J. Y. Songerai. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:45. Grand Dam of Al-**Jeanne la Folle**. lumette. Record 21/2 Half sister to m. in 7:04. Jean Bart. Rec. 4 m. in 12:23. And 29 others, win-Modestie. †Conquerant. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. Record 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55. Sire of *Capu-cine*. Record 3³/₄ m. Dam of ners of races. Hemine. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 9:44. Jeanne..... in 9:47. Half sister to Imported Mare Capucine. Rec. 334 m. in 9:47. Arab Origin.

*Impetieuse holds the world's record in a race for 4 year old mare 3 miles under saddle, time 7:42. All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government. (Hoof No. 311.)

ECLATANTE 1006.

Bay; 15³/₄ hands; foaled April 15. 1885; bred by M. Brion, of Calvados: got by the government stallion COURTISAN.

Dam Sultane by Racoleur, he by Abrantes out of a daughter of Noteur. 2d dam Soubrette by Le More, he by Estafette out of a daughter of Coleraine.

3d dam daughter of MARIGNAN, he by THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON.

COURTISAN, light bay, foaled 1880, be by Serpolet Bai out of a daughter of Trouville.

SERPOLET BAI, brown bay, foaled 1874, he by Normand out of a daughter of Dorus.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.

Divus, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Eylau.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur, etc.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAR, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY. chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

LE MORE, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Estafette out of a daughter of Coleraine. ESTAFETTE, bay, foaled 1860, by Ottoman out of a daughter of Telegraph. OTTOMAN, bay, foaled 1848, by Feliero out of a daughter of Basly.

Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5 †Normand Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 7:03 4-5 Sire of Christiane. Cherbourg, 4-yr. Dam of Bataclan IV. Rec. $2^{1}2$ m. in Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:40. *Virago.* †Serpolet-Bai .. 6:54.Rec. 2½m. in 7:11. Rec. 3³/m. in 9:56. Sire of And 78 others, win-† Dorus. Fild Aeier. ners of races. Half brother to Rec. 3¹/₈m. in 8:43. Diomede and Rail-Java.Margot..... Rec. 1% m. in 5:01. leur. Dam of Cascade. Rec. $2^{1}2^{m}$. in 6:43. Dau. of Serpolet-Bai. †Introuvable. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:11. Elan, 3-yr. Half brother to †Intaet and †Jero-Third dam of † Courtisan Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 6:48. Cherbourg Rec. (3 yr.) 2½ m. in Dancourt. boam. Rec. $2^{1}/_{2}$ m. in 6:40. Rec. 1⁷₈m. in 5:06. *Fable*. 7:18. †Fitz Gladiator Half brother to Rec. 1% m. in 5:07. Edimbourg, 3-yr. Winner of the Spe-And 49 others, win-Rec. 2½m. in 6:51. cial Prize, Paris and † Trouville ... ners of races. Sire of the Continental Sire of Laborieux, 3-yr. Derby. Lumineux Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 6:25. Clementine. And the 2d dam of Jouvenee II. Dam of Arlette and Ciceron II. Rec. 21/3m. in 6:27. Independante.. Egmont. Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 6:59 2-5 Jacinthe, 4-yr. Rec. 3¹/₈m. in 8:07 Dam of Courtisan, 3-yr. † Fitz Kiffis. Rec. 178 m. in 5:01. Rec. $2^{1}2m$. in 7:18. Pantaloon. Jitomer. La Fontaine, 3-yr. Sire of the dam of Rec. $2^{1}2^{m}$. in 7:29. Rec. 2 m, in 5:23. Kiss, 3-yr. Rec. 21/2 Alpheri.. ECLATANTE. Jonas II. m. in 7:30. Dam of Rec. 25%m. in 7:04. Ida by †William. Valencourt. Gisele, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 7:04. Rec. 2½:n. in 7:00. †Palanquin. †Beaujeau and Winner First Prize Lais. at the Concours reg-Rec. 2 11-16 m. in †Imperieuse. inal, Caen 1875. 7:12. Lebertine, 3-yr. † Pledge. Rec. 2½m. in 7:05. Sire of Irma. Rec. 3³₁ m. in 11:09. †Abrantes Sire of the dam of Dau. of Email. † Noteur. Rec. 3¹/₂₈ m. in 8:083-5 Sire of †Seducteur. Bonne Miere. † Racoleur..... Caoutchone and Rec. 2^{1} ² m. in 6:31. And 21 other win-†Regnier. Half brother to ners of races. †Karibon. † Elu. †Nodor. Sire of the dam of Necy.Escapade III, Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. Mysotis..... Ray Grass. $\dagger Regnard.$ Dam of Fretillon by Jactator II, 3-yr. Simeon. †Solide. Rec. 2 m.in 5:24, and [†]Vendome. Brother to $\dagger Jacta$ - $\dagger Stenalisis.$ Racoleur.Sultane..... †Octaro. tor. *†Sateur* and †Salin. † Estafette. Half brother to † Le More..... †Argos and †Elvin. Sire of Dau. of † Usinus. + Coleraine. +Raming. Half brother to Soubrette..... †Remus. † Marignan. Half brother to Severine. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ Dau. of... m. in 6:50.

† Divus.

Sire of Normand.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government. (Hoof No. 53.)

ELEGANCE 1364.

Bay; foaled April 19, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

- Dam Eclatante by Courtisan, he by Serpolet-Bai out of Independante.
- 2d dam Sultane by Racoleur, he by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
- 3d dam Soubrette by Le More, he by Estafette out of a daughter of Coleraine.
- 4th dam by MARIGNAN, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of a daughter of PLEDGE.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.

- QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
- LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
- TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
- FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850. by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

- HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
- TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

- COURTISAN, bay, foaled 1880, by Serpolet-Bai out of Independante by Trouville. SERPOLET-BAI, brown, foaled 1874, by Normand out of Margot by Dorus.
- NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.

DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu. ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur. PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler. ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare. CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy. GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker. GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod. MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar. ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godol-

phin Arabian (1724). Etc.

ELEGANCE.	Perfection Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chi- cago, 1891.	 †Banyuls Sire of Mercedes. Winner of First Prize, Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded Medal of Honor by the Minister of Agriculture. Gavotte. Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891. 	$\begin{cases} \dagger \mathbf{Quiclet} \dots \\ \text{Dam of} \\ Mlle. des Tourelles. \\ \text{Rec. } 2^{1} \underset{2}{:} \text{m. in } 7:02. \\ \text{Sire of the dam of} \\ Koecy. \\ \text{Rec. } 2^{5} \underset{3}{:} \text{m. in } 6:56. \\ \hline \\ \mathbf{Diana} \dots \\ \text{Dam of the Government stallions} \\ Fabius \text{ and} \\ Oranger. \\ \end{cases}$	Grand sire of Rosamond and Fan- freluche.Sultane.By Sultan. Sire of the dam of Tenta- tive and Quiclet.†Solide.Sire of Buci, Es- perence, and the dams of Fabius and Sire of.Vendetta.Dam of †Utrecht and †Tancrede.†Idominee. Sire of Nagel and Sapeur, belonging to the French Govern- ment.
		 Charlotte Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1886, with Paquer- ette by side. Winner Brood Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1887, with Perfec- tion by side: pur- chased by the Em- peior of Brazil, 1887. Won Honor Prize and Queen's Cup at the Brazilian Exposition. †Courtisan	Sara Winner of First Prize at Meautis. Winner of Brood Mare Prize, Con- cours of St. Lo, 1882, with Char- lotte at side. †Serpolet-Bai Rec. 2 ¹ / ₂ m. in 7:11. Sire of Fil d'Acier. Rec. 3 ¹ / ₈ m. in 8:43. Java. Rec. 1 ⁷ / ₈ m. in 5:01.	Half sister to Modestie. Record 4 m. in 11:06. †Ray Grass. Sire of <i>†Ray Grass</i> le jeune. Charlotte. Winner of First Prize at St. Lo, 1888-89-90. †Normand Record (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5. Margot. Dam of Serpolet- Bai. Record 2½ m. in 7:11.
	Eclatante	in 7:18. Half brother to <i>Edimbourg</i> , 3-yr. Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:51. Sire of <i>Laborieux</i> , 3-yr. Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:25. <i>Jouvence II</i> . Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:27. <i>Jacinthe</i> , 4-yr. Rec. $3^{1/6}$ m. in 8:07. <i>Kiffis.</i> Rec. 1^{7}_8 m. in 5:01. <i>Jitomer.</i> Rec. 2 m. in 5:23.* Sultane	And 53 other winners. Independante Dam of Courtisan, 3-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:18. La Fontaine, 3-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:29. \dagger Racoleur Half brother to $\dagger Karibon.$ $\dagger Nador.$ $\dagger Neey.$ $\dagger Ray Grass and$ $\dagger Regnard.$	 †Trouville. Sire of <i>†Lumineux</i>. Alpheri. Dam of Valencourt. Record 2½ m. in 7:04. †Abrantes. Sire of the dam of <i>Email</i>. Record 3½ m. in 8:083-5. Mysotis. Dam of <i>Jactator</i> <i>II</i>, 3-yr. Record 2 m. in 5:24.
			S oubrette	 †Le More. Sire of †Usinus and †Raming. Dau. of †Marignan. Half brother to Severine. Record 2½ m. in 6:50.

†Lumineux.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government. (Hoof No. 255.) ·

ELISABETH 442.

Brown; $16\frac{1}{4}$ hands; foaled May 26, 1882; imported 1889; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion NORMAND.

Dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.

2d dam Junon by Ecuyer, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.

3d dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

4th dam daughter of Young Superior.

5th dam Merlerault Mare.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.

DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784. by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
- CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

Eclipse, chestnut, foaled 1764. by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt_o out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

Squirt, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.

URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.

RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilus.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy, by Pot-8'os. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

†Ganymede. Sire of †Parisien. †Quebec..... †Troarn and Necker. Sire of Dau. of Dominant and Apis †Voltaire. government stallions. †Divus..... Sire of Normand, 3-yr. †Electrique Rec. 2¹₂ m. in 7:03 4-5 Miss Trophon, 3-yr. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 7:49. Sire of the dam of Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles. Dau. of.... Half sister to Dau. of Quick.Rec. 8¹₈ m. in 25:55. †Confidence. Voltaire t †Eminence. Sire of *†Gradivus* †Habile. † Normand and †*Hilaire*. *†Honorable* and Rec. (3 yr.) 2½ m. $\dagger Hynicathe$ in 7:03 4-5. Sire of †Voltaire. Cherbourg, 4-yr. Sire of †Kapirat, Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:40. Virago. L'Aigle, †Montaigne, †Kapirat..... etc. Rec. 3³₄ m. in 9:56. 2_{5_8} miles in 6:38 Sire of Dau. of Lycopody. Hardy, 4-yr. †The Juggler. Rec. 2¹₂ m. in 7:00. Rec. 3 m. in 7:5512. Conquerant. Farceur, 5-yr. Christiane Rec. 2^{1} /m. in 6:39 4-5 And 76 others, win-Rec. $2^{1}2$ m. in 7:55. Dam of Balcon, Lisette, Elise, Pantin, Bataclan IV. ners of races; also Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:54. $\frac{1}{7}$ Ussy. †Debardeur. sire of the dam of Christine, etc. Winner of the Record 3¹/₈ miles in 8:00; ruces. Ismerie. Normand Dau. of Derby, 1851. Rec. 2_{6}^{5} m. in 6:38. 3_{8}^{1} m. in 8:00. Rec. 2^{1} '₂ m.in 7:03 4-5 2d dam of Sire of Bataclan IV. Harley. Melerault Mare Dur a' Cuire. Rec. 2^{1} ² m. in 6:54. Normand. Rec. 212 m.in 6:23 3-5 Rec. 2 m. in 5:25. Fier-a-Bras, 4-yr. Fred Archer. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:22. Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 7:03 4-5 Rec. 2^{1} ² m. in 6:47 3-5 Mlle. St. Pair, 4-yr. *Destrier*, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 8:07 1-5. Rec. 2⁵₈ m. in 6:53. †Royal Oak. Serpolette, 5-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. iu 6:35¹/₂. *Utile*, 5-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:33. Sire of Poetess. Loriot, 3-yr. †Pledge. Dam of three derby Rec. 212 m. in 6:35 1-5 winners. Sire of Leda, 3-yr. Dau. of Dam of *Ismeric*. Winner of 37 Irma. †Young Rattler Rec. 212 m. in 6:34 4-5 Rec. 334 m. in 11:09. And 52 others, win-Sire of †Diomede. Ida. ners of races. †Abrantes..... *†Xerxes* and *†Dorus*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:54. Sire of the dam of Email. †Noteur. Rec. 3¹⁶m. in 8:08 3-5 Sire of dam Bonne Miere of Rec. 21/2 Deialma. Rec. 2¹² m. in 6:31. Dau. of m. in 7:54. Gravier, 4-yr. Grand dam of Rec. 2 m. in 5:21. $\dagger Karibon.$ Jt. d'Attelage. Edimbourg, 3-yr. †Ray Grass. Rec. 2^{1} m. in 6:51. Lincotte. $\dagger Regnard.$ 01ga..... *Vendome* and Rec. 2^{1} /₂ m. in 6:53. And 16 others, win-Winner First Prize †Octavo. Universal ExpositUrsin. tion, Paris, 1878. ners of races. Dam of Sire of seven stal- $\begin{array}{c} Da \ Capo. \\ \text{Rec. } 2^{1}2 \ \text{m. in } 7:25. \end{array}$ lions owned by the †Ecuver... French government. Sire of Tempete and Aldre owned by the Dau. of Seven government †Lagopede. stallions. French govern-Sire of †Arno. ment. Junon..... Winner of First Prize at Argences †Troarn. with colt, 1875. Sire of 13 government stallions. Camelia Half sister to 12 gov-Dau. of †Young ernment stallions. Superior.

ELLESA BETH

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris.

(Hoof No. 56.)

ENEIDE 1068.

Bay; foaled May 30, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam ELISABETH by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIRAT.

2d dam Olga by Abrantes, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.

4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

5th dam daughter of Young Superior.

6th dam Merlerault Mare.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOB, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.

DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod. Etc.

ENELDE.

Elisabeth Dam of *Ismerie. Rec. 3^{1}_{6} m. in 8:00. 2^{5}_{8} m. in 6:38. Winner of 37 races.

Rec. $2^{1}2$ m. in 7 4-5. Sire of Ellora, Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:16. *Harley*, 3 and 4-yr. Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:233-5 2 13-16 m. in 7:23. Ecoliere, 4-yr. Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:12. 3³/₄ m. in 10:22. Escapade III, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. And 125 others, winners of races: also sire of the dams of 46 winners of races. Bettina.... Dam of

Phaeton.....

Indre. Winner First Prize Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Sister to Impetieuse, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. Winner of 28 races. Helitrope. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38. La Hardiere. Rec. 1% m. in 5:02.

Normand..... Rec. (3-yr.) $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:03 4-5. Sire of Cherbourg, 4-yr. Rec. 2^{1} ² m. in 6:40. Virago. Rec. 3³₁ m. in 9:56. Hardy, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:55 1-2. Farceur, 5-yr. Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:394-5 And 76 others, winners of races; also sire of the dam of *Ismerie. Rec. 3¹/₈ m. in 8:00. And 52 other win-

Olga..... Winner First Prize Universal Exposition. Paris, 1878. Dam of Da Capo.Rec. $2^{1}2$ m. in 7:25. Tempete and Aldee owned by the French Government.

ners.

 The Heir of

 Linne

 Sire of
 Pactole, 4-yr.

 Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:08.
 Modestie, 5-yr.

 Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33.
 4 m. in 11:06.

Ambition...... Dam of *Phaeton.* Rec, 2¹/₂ m. in 7 4-5. Grand dam of *Indicateur*, 3-yr. Rec, 2 m. in 5:19.

Rigollot

Rec. (4-yr.) 3% m. in 10:36.
Winner of the Trotting Derby at Pont l'Eveque in 1876.
Sire of Olga, 5-yr.
Rec. 2% m. in 7:34.
And 13 others, winners of races.

Jeanne d' Arc... Dam of Impetieuse. Rec. 2^{1_2} m. in 6:44. Helitrope. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38. La Hardicre. Rec. 1^{7_8} m. in 5:02.

Divus Sire of Normand, Rec. $(3-yr.) 2^{1_2}$ m. in 7:034-5. Miss Trophon, 3-yr. Rec. 2^{1_2} m. in 7:49. Sire of dam of Quick. Rec. 8^{1_8} m. in 25:55. Christiane Dam of Bataclan IV. Rec. 2^{1_2} m. in 6:54. Normand. Rec. 2^{1_2} m. in 7:034-5

Abrantes..... Sire of the dam of Email. Rec. 3^{1}_{8} m. in 8:08 3-5 Bonne Miere. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:31. And 21 other winners of races.

Junon..... Winner of First Prize at Argences with colt, 1875.

Galaor.

Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.

Mrs. Walker. Grand dam of Allumette. Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:04

Crocus. Sire of Favorite. Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:14

Elisa. Record 2½ m. in 8:35.

Pretty Boy. Sire of *Rebus*. Record 2½ m. in 7:24

Dau. of Ulyssee II. Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:24.

Conquerant. Record 2¹/₂ m. 7:55.

Jeannela Folle. By the *Heir of Linne*. Sire of 31 winners of races.

Quebec. Sire of *Dominant* and *Apis*.

Dau. of Electrique. Winner of the Grand Prix de Versailles.

Kapirat.

Sire of Lycopode. Record $2^{1}2$ m. in 7:00

Dau. of Debardeur. Brother of Ranconneur. and dam of Diomede.

Pledge.

Sire of *Irma*. Record 3% m. in 11:09.

Dau. of Noteur. Sire of Seducteur. Caoutchone and

Caoutchone and Regnier.

Ecuyer.

By Ursin. Sire of 7 government stallions.

Camelia.

By Troarn. Sire of the dam of Destin.

*Ismerie holds world's record for 31% miles in race under saddle; time, 8 minutes; Paris, 1891. Ismerie's dam owned at Oaklawn.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 69.)

ESMERALDA 1360.

Bay; foaled May 25, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam ELISABETH by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIRAT. 2d dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR. 3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE. 4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE

JUGGLER.

5th dam by Young Superior, he by Superior.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page. BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide. QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion. TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses. PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat. Divus, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique. QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire. GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur. XERXES. bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer. YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap. RATTLER bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian. MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana. ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur. PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler. ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833 by Catton out of Smolensko Mare. CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy. GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker. GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

- EOLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb. Etc.

freluche. Sire of Mlle. des Tourelles. Rec. 2^{1} /₂ m. in 7:02. Sire of the dam of Sultane. By †Sultan. Sire of Tentative. †Banvuls..... Koecy. Rec. 2½ n. in 7:07. Rec. 2⁵/₈ m. in 6:56. Sire of Mercedes. Winner of First Prize, Universal Solide. Sire of †Buci, †Es-perence and the Exposition, Paris, **D**iana 1889. dams of *Fabius* and Dam of the govern-Awarded Medal of Siroe. ment stallions †Vendetta. Honor by the Fabius and Minister of Agri-Perfection Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chi-Dam of †Utreeht Oranger. culture. and *†Tancrede*. *Gavotte.* Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chi-†Idomenee. cago, 1891. Sire of Nagel and cago, 1891. Sapeur, belonging to the French Gov-† **P**age Has four half brothernment. ers in the National Karaide. Haras. Half sister to Charlotte Modestie. Rec. 4 m. Winner Brood Mare in 11:06. Prize, St. Lo. 1886, with Paquer-†Ray Grass. *ette* by side. Winner Brood Sire of *†Ray Grass* le jeune. **S**ara..... Mare Prize, St. Lo, 1887, with Winner of First Prize at Meautis. Perfection by side, Charlotte. Winner of Brood purchased by the Winner of First Mare Prize, Con-cours of St. Lo, 1882, with Char-Emperor of Bra-zil, 1887. Won Prize at St. Lo, 1888-89-90. Honor Prize and Queen's Cup at the lotte at side. †Quebec. Brazilian Exposi-Sire of †Dominant tion. † Divus..... and †Apis, government stallions. Sire of Dau. of Normand, 3-yr. †Electrique. Rec. 2^{1} ₂m. in 7:03 4-5 Miss Trophon, 3-yr. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 7:49. Sire of the dam of Winner of Grand †Normand Prix de Versailles. Rec. (3-yr.) 212 m. in 7:03 4-5 Quick.Rec. 8¹₈ m. in 25:55. †Kapirat. Sire of Sire of Lycopody. Cherbourg, 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m, in 6:40, Virayo. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:00. Christiane Rec. 3³₄ m. in 9:56. Dam of Dau. of Hardy, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in $7:55^{12}$. Bataclan IV. †Debardeur. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:54. Brother of $\dagger Ran$ -Elisabeth Normand. Farceur, 5-yr. Rec. $2^{12} \text{ m. in 7:034-5}$ $\dagger Ussy.$ conneur. Dam of Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:394-5 And 76 others, win-ners of races, also Ismerie. Rec. 3^{1}_{8} m. in 8:00. †Pledge. 25_{8}^{5} m. in 6:38. Winner of 37 races. sire of the dams of Sire of Irma. Rec. 52 other winners. 3¾ m. in 11:09. †Abrantes..... Sire of the dam of Dau. of Email.†Noteur. Rec. 3¹/₈m. in 8:083-5 Sire of dam of De-Olga..... Bonne Mere. jalma. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:31. WinnerofFirst in 7:54. And 19 others, win-Prize, Universal ners of races. Exposition, Paris, Ecuyer. 1878. By †*Ursin*. f 7 govern Sire Dam of of Da Capo. Rec. 2^{1} 2 m. in 7:25. Junon government stallions. Winner of First Prize at Argences, 1874. Winner of Tempete and Aldee owned by the Camelia. By Troarn. Sire French Govern-First Prize at Arof the dam of †Desgences, with colt, ment.

ESMERALDA

†Lumineux. Grand sire of Rosamond and Fan-

†Quiclet

All of the above trotting performances are race records copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

1875.

tin.

(Hoof No. 27.)

FLEUR DE LIS 951.

Brown bay; 15³/₄ hands; foaled May 28, 1890; bred by M. Gregoire, of Orne; got by the government stallion GLANEUR.

Dam FANCHETTE by GALBA, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of SYLVIO. 2d dam ELVIRE by ESCULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG. 3d dam by TIPPLE CIDER, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT by BLACKLOCK. 4th dam by NAPOLEON, he by BOB BOOTY out of the POPE MABE. 5th dam by MASSOUD ARABIAN.

GLANEUR, black, foaled 1884, by Valdempierre out of Fille-de-Coeur by The Norfolk Phenomenon.

VALDEMPIERRE. brown bay, foaled 1877, by Normand out of a daughter of Conquerant.

- NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
- DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

GALBA, bay, foaled 1862, by Pledge out of a daughter of Sylvio.

- **PLEDGE**, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler by Rattler, etc.
- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
- CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.

UTBECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.

PRINCE, chestnut, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo. DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. Etc.

				T Divus.
				Sire of Normand,
			†Normand	$Rec.2\frac{1}{2}m.$ in 7:03 4-5.
			Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:03 4-5	01 1 1
			Sire of <i>Cherbourg</i> , 4-yr.	Christiane.
	-		Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:40.	Dam of Bataclan
	ſ	† Valdempierre -	Virago.	<i>IV.</i> Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:54.
		Rec. (4-yr.) 2½ m.	Rec. 334m. in 9:56.	III 0.01.
		in 7:10. Sire of	And 78 other win- ners of races.	†Conquerant.
	I	Sire of Jonguille.		Record 2½ m. in
		Rec. 2^{1}_{4} m. in 6:03.	\mathbf{Rosine}	7:55.
		Joyeuse III.	Second dam of	Fille de
		Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:42 4-5	Fier A. Bras, 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m, in 6:47.	† Perruquier.
		Dona Sol. Rec. 2^{1}_{4} m. in 6:07.	тоо, д /gшi, ш 0,±1.	By Success. Rec-
ſ	f Glaneur	Hecla.		ord 178 m. in 5:56.
	Rec. (3-yr.) 2½m. in	Rec. 2^{1} /m. in 6:48 4-5		
	6:56.	Isabelle, 3-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:02.		Old
		Joconde, 3-yr.	0. 11	Phenomenon.
	1	Rec. 1 ¹ ,4m. in 3:34.	† Norfolk	Grand Sire of
			Phenomenon	$\dagger No irmont$ and $\dagger Phosphare$.
			Sire of Severine.	. –
			Rec. 2½m. in 6:50.	Anglais.
		Fille de Conor	Bayadcre.	
		Fille de Couer.	Rec. 334m. in 10:42.	
		Dam of <i>Herminie</i> .	And 49 other win- ners of races.	
		Rec. 1^{7}_{3} m. in 5:25.	HCID OF THECO.	(† Wild Fire.
		Glaneur.		Sire of Herminie.
		Rec. 2^{1} m. in 6:56.	L Dame de Coeur.	Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:16.
1		and Nankin and Rachel.	Rec. 2 ¹ / ₂ m. in 7:04.	Dau. of
lis.		10001000	Dam of	Friedland.
			<i>Bon Couer.</i> Rec. 3 m. in 11:03.	Winner of Eissai,
			Joli Couer.	Paris, 1838.
			Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:44.	
_				(† Royal Oak.
	1			Sire of Poetess,
				Dam of three Derby
FLEUR DE			† Pledge	winners.
-			Sire of <i>Irma</i> .	Dau. of
			Rec. 3¾m. in 11:09.	†Young Rattler
		(0 , 1)	Ida.	Sire of $\dagger Diomede$,
		Galba	Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:54.	$\dagger Xerxes$ and $\dagger Dorus$.
		Half brother of $\dot{\tau}$ throutes		
		$\dagger A brantes. \\ \dagger B amboula.$	1	Sylvio.
		$\dagger Oriental$ and		Winner of Grand
		†Umber.	Dau. of	Prix Royal Paris,
			Half sister to	1831.
			†Lionceau. †Prince Colibri.	Dau. of.
			†Fatibello,	
	The sea by edd a		<i>Ramsay</i> and	
	Fanchette		Vlachmir.	
	Winner of First Prize at the Con-			(† Utrecht.
	cours at Le Pin.			Sire of Eleven
	Dam of Athos.		(†Esculape	Government Stall-
	Rec. 2^{1} /m. in 7:18.		Sire of	j ions.
	Forget Mc Not, Winner of FirstPrize		Quinet.	Dau. of
	at the Concours at		Rec. $2^{1}2^{m}$. in 7:50.	†Koenigsberg.
	Le Pin.		And eight stallions	Dam of two fam-
	Winner of First Prize	Elvire	owned by the	ous Government
	at the Concours Reginal at Alen-	Winner of First Prize	French govern- ment.	Stallions.
	con, 1888.	at Le Pin, 1885.		(†Tipple Cider.
	*			Winner of the July
			Dau. of	Stakes at New
				Market.
				Dau of
				(†Napoleon.

† Divus.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

~

```
(Hoof No. 8.)
```

GAVOTTE 952.

Bay; $16\frac{1}{4}$ hands; foaled April 4, 1887; bred by M. Louis Sauvage, of La Manche; got by the government stallion BANYULS.

Dam RAPIDE by TELEMAQUE, he by Noville out of a daughter of AFFIDAVIT. 2d dam Cocote by Josaphat, he by Ugolin, he by Parisien. 3d dam by William, he by Tareare out of Ida by Whalebone. 4th dam by Railleur. he by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Highflyer.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1879, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Sarah by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay. foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

TELEMAQUE, chestnut. foaled 1875, by Noville out of a daughter of Affidavit. Noville, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.

IPSILANTY. black, foaled 1864, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

JOSAPHAT, brown bay, foaled 1865, by Ugolin.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay; foaled 1784. by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by. Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

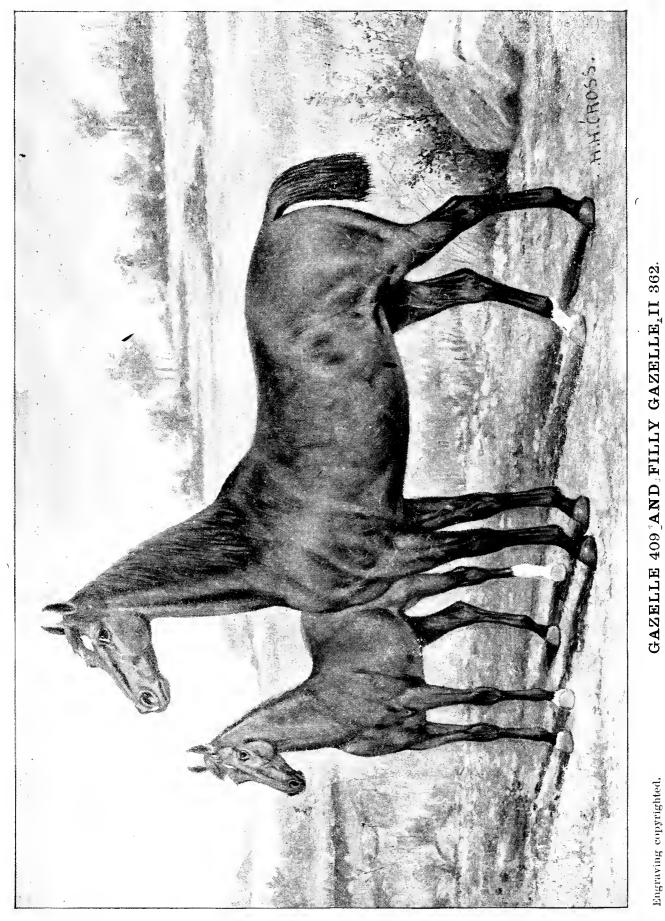
MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) ont of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

WILLIAM, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Tarrare out of Ida by Whalebone. TARRARE, bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Henriette by Sir Solomon. CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy. GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker. GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod. Etc.

·

-



Winner of first prize, American Horse, Chicago, 1889.

(Hoof No. 244.)

GAZELLE 409.

Bay; 16¹/₂ hands; foaled April 4, 1884; imported 1889; bred by M. Castillon,

of Calvados; got by the government stallion ORIENTAL.

Dam Fil-en-Quatre by Umber, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.
2d dam Favorite by Coleraine, he by Coleraine out of Jument du Yorkshire.
3d dam Pres-de-Terre by Troarn, he by Ganymede out of a daughter of The Juggler.

4th dam daughter of EXTREME, he by EMULE out of a daughter of EASTHAM.

ORIENTAL, chestnut, foaled 1870, by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir.

JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown. foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

UMBER, bay, foaled 1854, by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, etc.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, etc.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

TROARN, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of daughter of The Juggler.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

(Hoof No. 256.)

GERMAINE 443.

Brown; 16 hands; foaled February 29, 1884; imported 1889; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion NIGER.

Dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR. 2d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE. 3d dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER. 4th dam daughter of YOUNG SUPERIOR. 5th MERLERAULT MARE.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAR, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

- PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
- CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut. foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.

URSIN, bay, foaled 1854. by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.

RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. Etc.

(Hoof No. 54.) GOELETTE 165.

Brown bay; 16 hands; foaled April 15, 1884; bred by M. A. Lebaudy, of Calvados; got by the government approved stallion RIVOLI.

Dam NAIADE by TIGRIS, he by LAVATER out of MODESTIE by THE HEIR OF LINNE. 2d dam by ESOULAPE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of KOENIGSBERG.

3d dam Alexina by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of The Juggler. 4th dam Josephine by Tipple Cider, he by Defence out of Deposit by BlackLock.

5th dam LA DUPLEX by DUPLEX, he by PICKPOCKET out of a daughter of YOUNG RATTLER.

6th dam Pickpocket Mare by Pickpocket, he by St. Patrick out of Hedley-Mare.

7th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT, he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.

8th dam La Bachant by Bacha [Arab].

9th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].

10th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.

11th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

RIVOLI, bay, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Coleraine.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIBAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. Cade, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

UTRECHT, brown bay, foaled 1876, by Palm out of a daughter of Pretender.
PALM, brown bay, foaled 1871, by Centaure out of a daughter of Torigny.
CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault.
SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.
NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.
EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.
NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.
BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.
CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse.
WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.

Etc.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. E

GULNARE 1352.

Bay; foaled June 5, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam GAZELLE by ORIENTAL, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of EMIR.
2d dam FIL-EN-QUATRE by UMBER, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of POLECAT.
3d dam FAVORITE by COLERAINE, he by COLERAINE out of YORKSHIRE MARE.
4th dam PRES DE TERRE by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

5th dam by EXTREME by EMULE out of a daughter of TALMA.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page. BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide. QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion. TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses. PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon, SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ORIENTAL, chestnut, foaled 1870, by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir. JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau. ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman. DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon, etc.

UMBER, bay, foaled 1854, by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732. by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

(Hoof No. 62.)

HEROINE 1361.

Bay; foaled March 20, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam HIRONDELLE by NIGER, he by NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL. 2d dam by KAOLIN, he by ZOUAVE out of DAINTY. 3d dam JUANA by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIBAT. 4th dam Rosette by Ignace, he by CENTAUR out of a daughter of LANERCOST. 5th dam LISETTE by OTTOMAN, he by FALIERO out of a daughter of BASLY. PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page. BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide. QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion. TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses. PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon. KAOLIN, bay, foaled 1868, by Zouave out of Dainty by Ionian. ZOUAVE, chestnut, foaled 1855, by The Baron out of Dacia by Gladiator. THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna. IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli. SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer. WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator. WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod. Por-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman. Eclipse, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb. SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk. BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian. NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1847, by Introuvable out of a daughter of Emule. INTROUVABLE, brown bay, foaled 1842, by Diomede out of a daughter of Jaggard. DIOMEDE, bay, foaled 1837, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Topper.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

```
(Hoof No. 253.)
```

HERVINE 444.

Brown bay; 16½ hands: foaled April 15, 1885; imported 1889; bred by M. Malenfant, of La Manche; got by the government stallion Spectre.

Dam PYRAME by IGNORE, he by UZEL out of a daughter of UGOLIN. 2d dam BIJOU by LAGOPEDE, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER. 3d dam ROSETTE by LIONCEAU, he by SYLVIO out of a daughter of XERXES. 4th dam MAZETTA by GORLITZ, he by OSCAR out of a daughter of MAHOMET.

SPECTRE, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Abrantes. GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale. KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler. VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot. IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap. RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godol-

phin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

UZEL, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.

MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.

HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay. foaled 1784. by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

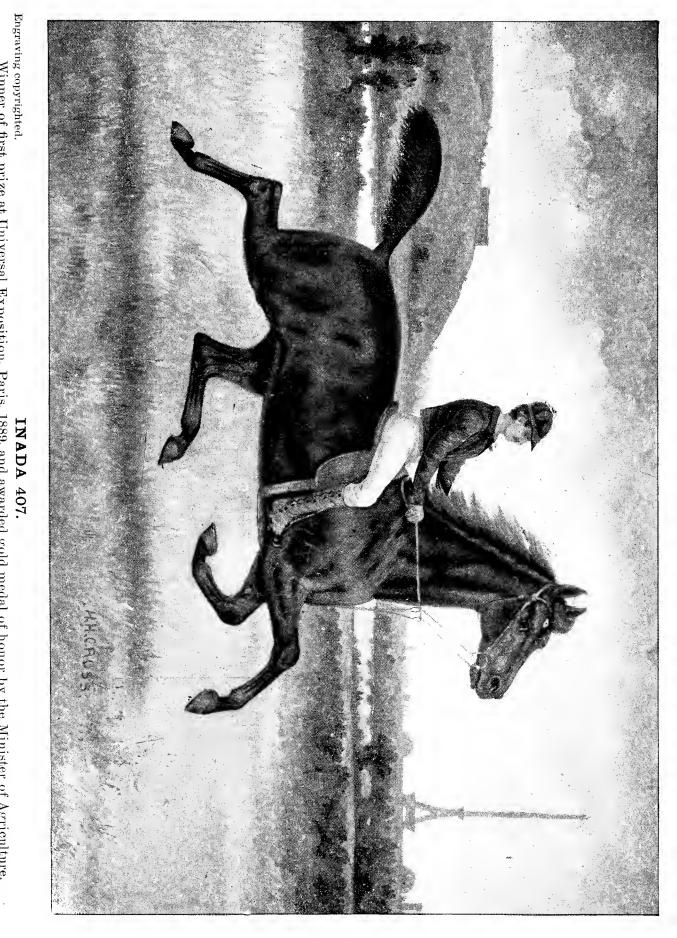
LAGOPEDE, bay, foaled 1845, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. Young Rattler, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM. bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner. Etc.



Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture. Awarded the government diploma of honor at St. Lo.

(Hoof No. 51.) HIRONDELLE 166.

Brown bay; 16 hands: foaled April 27, 1885; bred by M. Lechaudelier, of Calvados; got by the government stallion NIGER.

Dam LA KAOLIN by KAOLIN, he by ZOUAVE out of DAINTY by IONIAN. 2d dam JUANABY by NORMAND, he by DIVUS out of a daughter of KAPIBAT. 3d dam ROSETTE by IGNACE, he by CENTAURE out of a daughter of LANERCOST. 4th dam LISETTE by OTTOMAN, he by FALLIBO out of a daughter of BASLY.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by the Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

KAOLIN, bay, foaled 1868, by Zouave out of Dainty by Ionian.

ZOUAVE, chestnut, foaled 1855, by The Baron out of Dacia by Gladiator.

- THE BABON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.
- IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.

SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

- Por-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE. brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869. by Divus out of a daughter of Kapiret.

Drvus, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello.

NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.

EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.

NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. Etc.

(Hoof No. 68.)

IDEAL 1356.

Bay; foaled July 5, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam IPHEGENE by Acquila, he by NIGER out of LUCRECE.
2d dam Olga by Abrantes, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
3d dam JUNON by Ecuver, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.
4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN. he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

5th dam by Young Superior, he by Superior.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYEE, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Acquila, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure. NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.
CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.

URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.

RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. Etc.

Grand sire of Rosamond and Fan-†Quiclet freluche. Sire of Mile. des Tourelles. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:02. Sire of the dam of Sultane. By Sultan. Sire of Tentative. Rec. 21/2 †Banyuls Koecy. m. in 7.07. Rec. 2⁵/₈ m. in 6:56. Sire of Mercedes. †Solide. Winner of First Sire of $\dagger Buci$, $\dagger Es$ -erence, and the Prize, Universal perence, and the dams of $\dagger Fabius$ and Exposition, Paris, Diana 1889.Dam of the Govern-Awarded Medal of †Sirocment stallions Honor by the Min-Vendetta. *†Fabius* and ister of Agricul-Dam of Utrecht *†Oranger.* ture. and Tuncrede. Gavotte. Perfection..... Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chi-Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891. Sire of four fillies †Idominee. cago, 1891. Sire of Nagel and selected by the French Govern-Sapeur, belonging to †**P**age the French Govern-Has four half and ment. prement. brothers in the sented to the Khe-Karaide. National Haras. dive of Egypt. Half sister to Charlotte..... Modestie. Rec. 4 Winner Brood Mare m. in 11:06. Prize, St. Lo, 1886, with Paquer-†Ray Grass. ette by side. Sire of *†RayGrass* Winner Brood Mare Sara..... le jeune. Prize, St. Lo, Winner of First 1912, St. 10, 1887, with Perfec-tion by side; pur-chased by the Em-peror of Brazil, DEAL Prize at Meautis. Charlotte. Winner of Brood Winner of First Prize at St. Lo, Mare Prize, Concours of St. Lo, 1882, with Char-**1**887. 1888-89-90. Won Honor Prize lotte at side. and Queen's Cup The Norfolk at the Brazilian Phenomenon. Exposition. †Niger.... Sire of fifty-two winners of races. Rec. 3-yr. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:05.Miss Bell. Sire of Dam of Travail-Serpolette. *leuse.* Rec. 1^{1}_{4} m. in 4:07. †Acquila..... Rec. 21/2m. in 6:35 1-5 Rec. 3-yr. 2½ m. in And 94 others, win-7:29. ners of races. †Centaure. Sire of Sire of the dam of Ismerie. Rec. 3^{1}_{8} m. in 8:00. 2^{5}_{8} m. in 6:38. Becassine. Rec. 33/4 m. in 10:15. Lucrece Dam of Cyclamen, 4-yr. Acquila, 3-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:29. Dau. of †Lully. By Lully. Sire of Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:43. Iphigene Forgeron II. Jalour. Rec. $1\frac{3}{4}$ m. in 4:52. Sire of the dam of Bandit. Dam of Owned by the French †Pledge. Indienne. Government. Ideal. L'Estafette. Sire of Irma. Rec. Rec. 1⁷/₈ m. in 5:01. 3³/ m. in 11:09. †Abrantes..... Sire of the dam of Dau. of Email.Noteur. Rec. 31/8 m. in 8:083-5 Bonne Mere. Sire of the dam of 0lga..... Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:31. And 19 others, win-Dejalma. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ Winner First Prize, m. in 7:54. Universal Exposiners of races. tion, Paris, 1878. †Ecuyer. Dam of By Ursin. Sire of Da Capo. 7 Government stal-Junon Rec. 21/2 m. in 7:25. lions. Winner of First Tempete and Aldee. Prize at Argences, Owned by the French Camelia. with colt, 1875. Government. By†Troarn. Sire Elizebeth. of the dam of *Destin* Dam of Ismarie.

†Lumineux.

Rec. 3¹₈ m. in 8:00.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government. (Hoof No. 245.)

INADA 407.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture. Competition open to all breeds of Coach mares. The dam of this mare was awarded diploma of honor and subsidized by the French government.

Bay; $16\frac{1}{4}$ hands; foaled April 20, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Lallouet. of Orne; got by the government stallion CARNAVAL.

Dam JULIANA by ELU, he by ADALIS out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.

- 2d dam Voyageuse by Gaulois, he by Fitz-Pantaloon out of a daughter of Montaigne.
- 3d dam BRILLANTE by JERICHO, he by BIRON out of a daughter of L'AIGLE.

4th dam IDA by BASLY, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of VALIENT.

5th dam L'IMPERIEUSE by IMPERIEUX, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of VOLONTAIRE.

6th dam daughter of Adrossan.

7th dam daughter of SNAIL, he by STAMFORD out of a daughter of ECLIPSE.

8th dam daughter of SEDUISANT, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.

9th dam daughter of L'ALEYRON.

10th dam daughter of LA PARFAIT.

CARNAVAL, brown bay, foaled 1880, by Conquerant out of a daughter of Bassompierre.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

ELU, chestnút, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.

Don QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

Sylvio, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank. by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

GAULOIS, bay, foaled 1862, by Fitz-Pantaloon out of a daughter of Montaigne. [Etc.

INADA.	†Carnaval Purchased by the French Govern- ment, and is now kept at the Nat- ional Haras of La Pin.	 †Conquerant Rec. 2^{1/2} m. (3-yr.) in 7:35. Sire of <i>Capucine</i>. Rec. 2^{1/2}m. in 6:21 3-5 3^{3/4} m. in 9:47. <i>Dictateur</i>. Rec. 3^{3/4} m. in 10:14. <i>La Maine</i>. Rec. 2^{1/2} m. in 5:10. <i>Rivoli</i>. Rec. 2^{1/2} m. in 6:30. And 106 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 97 winners of races. Fanfare 	 †Kapirat.	 †Voltaire. Sire of Kapirat, L'Aigle and Mon- taigne. Dau. of †The Juggler. Sire of Galba, Galion and Inter- perte. †Corsair. Sire of Mirenc. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04. Elise. By Marcellus. Winner of Ascot Cup. †Performer. By Performer out of a Dau. of Old President. Etoile du Soir. By Sylvio, sire of 26 Government stal- lions. †Prince Colibri. By Sylvio, sire of Fatibello and Lion- ceau. Dau. of †Wild Fire. Sire of Herminie, Rec. 2½ m. in 7:16.
	Juliana Dam of * <i>Ellora</i> . Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. <i>Fauvette III</i> . Rec. 2½ m. in 6:44. <i>Gitana</i> . Rec. 2½ m. in 6:05.	 †Elu Sire of the dam of Jactator II. Rec. 2 m. in 5:24 2-5. Francis III. Rec. 1¹/₂ m. in 6:53. Napier. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:57 1-5 Heliodore. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:59: and 19 other winners of races. Voyageuse Sister to Theresa. Second dam of Dora and Glorieux.	$ \begin{cases} \dagger \mathbf{Idalis.} \\ \text{Sire of} \\ \dagger Taconnet \\ \dagger Carrigan. \\ \dagger Pilot. \\ \dagger Diogene. \\ \dagger Trocerdo. \\ \end{cases} $ $ \textbf{Toison d'Or Dam of \\ \dagger Zlu, \\ \text{Sire of} \\ \dagger Jactator. \\ \dagger Sorcier. \\ \dagger Tancrede. \\ \text{And 13 other Government stallions. } \\ \end{cases} $ $ \begin{cases} \dagger \mathbf{Gaulois.} \\ \text{Figue of the dam of } \\ Jaseuse. \\ \text{Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:39. } \\ La Voice, 3-yr. \\ \text{Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:45. } \\ Lubin, 3-yr. \\ \text{Rec. 21/2 m. in 7:19. } \\ \end{cases} $ $ \textbf{Brillante.} \\ \text{Sister to } \\ Ida la Jeune. \\ \text{Second dam of } \\ Vallencourt. \\ \text{Rec. 21/2 m. 7.02 4-5. } \\ \end{cases} $	<pre> { †Don Quichotte Sire of †Prince †Le- onidas, and †Sancho. Dau. of †Chapman. { †Tipple Cider. Winner of the July stakes at New Market. Dau. of Eylau. Winner of the Grand Prix Royal, Paris. { †Fitz Pantaloon. Sire of Valen- court. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:02. Dau. of †Montaigne. Half brother of †Kapirat and †Lago- pede. { †Jericho. Sire of Third dam of Qui Vive. Rec. 1% m. in 4:52 3-5. Ida. Winner First Prize at Concours Reginal Caen, 1875. </pre>

.

2

* Ellora, fastest time for 2½ miles ever made by a 4 year old mare in a race, time 6:16. All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

1

•

```
(Hoof No. 67.)
```

INEZ 1358.

Chestnut; foaled May 31, 1892, at Oaklawn; bred by M. Constant Forcinal, Orne; imported in dam; got by the government stallion PHAETON.

Dam ISAURE-CLEMENCE by CHERBOURG, he by NORMAND out of PESCHIERA.

- 2d dam Amaranthe by Niger, he by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.
- 3d dam Fleurette by Serenader, he by The Troubadour.
- 4th dam Toison d'Or by Tipple Cider, he by Defence out of Deposit.
- 5th dam by EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE [Arab].
- 6th dam La Louve by Chasseur, he by Eastham out of Marquise.
- 7th dam by VALIENT, he by Equator.
- 8th dam by ECLATANT, he by BACHA out of a daughter of HIGHFLYER.
- 9th dam LA VIDVID by VIDVID, he by VAGABOND.
- 10th dam LA PETITE MATADOR by MATADOR.

11th dam MARE of MEDAVY, owned by M. Neveu.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus. THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed. GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

- ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer.
- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

CHERBOURG, bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of Peschiera by Extase.

- NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
- DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
- QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
- GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
- XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
- YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
- RATTLEE, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
- MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

TIPPLE CIDER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Defence out of Deposit by Blacklock.

DEFENCE, bay, foaled 1824, by Whalebone out of Defiance by Rubens.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

†Phaeton..... Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7 4-5. Sire of Ellora, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. Harley, 3 and 4-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:233-5 2 13-16 m. in 7:23. *Ecoliere*, 4-yr. Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:12. 3³/₄ m. in 10:22. Escapade III, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. Tricoteuse.3 and 4-yr Rec. 334 m. in 10:01. 2 15-16 m. in 7:35. Neva, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:36. Finlande, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:12. Bazole, 5-yr. Rec. 3¹₈ m. in 8:26. Mandragore, 5-yr. Rec. 21% m. in 6:31. Montjoie, 5-yr. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:34. Bonne Mere, 5-yr. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:34. And 118 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 46 winners of races.

IsaureClemence, 4-yr..... Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:49. Winner of First Prize at Le Pin, 1889. Winner of First Prize at Le Pin, 1890. Winner of First Prize at the Concours of Alencon,

cours of Alencon, 1891. and at the Concours Hippique, Paris, 1891. † The Heir of Linne Sire of Phacton.Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7 4-5 Pactole.Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:08. *Modestie*, 5-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:03. Rec. 4¹/₂ m. in 10:63. J. Y. Songerai, 4-yr. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:45. Jean Bart, 5-yr. Rec. 4 m. in 112:23. And 27 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races.

Ambition..... Dam of *Phaeton*. Rec. $2^{1}{}_{2}^{\circ}$ m. in 7 4-5 Grand dam of *Indicateur*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:19. *Depoque*, 4-yr. Rec. $2^{1}{}_{2}^{\circ}$ m. in 6:40. *Fauvette* II, 4-yr. Rec. $2^{1}{}_{2}^{\circ}$ m. in 6:44. *Java*, 4-yr. Rec. $2^{1}{}_{2}^{\circ}$ m. in 6:52 *3-5. James Watt*, 3-yr. Rec. $2^{1}{}_{2}^{\circ}$ m. in 6:43.

†Cherbourg
Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:40
Winner of the Derby at Rouen, 1883, and 11 other races.
Sire of *Kaboul*, 4-yr.
Rec. 2 m. in 5:06 2-3. *Fine Champagne*, 4-yr.
Rec. 2⁵/₈ m. in 6:51. *La Force*, 3-yr.
Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:37.
And 52 others, winners of races.

AmarantheRec. 3-yr. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in7:39.Dam ofIsaure Clemence.Rec. $2^{1}\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:49.Kyrielle.Rec. $2^{1}\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:51.Grisette.Jenny L'ouviere.

†**Galaor** Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup

Mrs. Walker.... One of the most celebrated brood mares of her peri-od, of beautiful conformation, transmittingtoher progeny the valuable qualities of her noted ancestry †Crocus Sire of Favorite. Rec. 2¹5 m. in 7:14. Picotin. Rec. 2 m. in 6:11. Mlle. de Serquigny. Rec. 21'2 m. in 7:22.

Elisa Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 8:35. Dam of *Conquerant*. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55. *Lycopode*. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:00.

†Normand
 Rec. (3-yr.) 2¹/₂ m. in 7:03 4-5.
 Sire of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
 Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:40. *Virago*.
 Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 9:56.
 And 78 other winners of races.
 Peschiera.....
 Dam of *Cherbourg*, 4-yr.
 Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:40. *Farceur*.
 Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:39 4-5. *Destrier*, 4-yr.

Rec. 3% m. in 10:18. †**Niger**..... Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in

First (6) f(r) 2 + g(r) r (7):05. Sire of Serpolette. Rec. 2 + g(r) m. in 6:35 1-5.

And 94 others, winners of races.

Fleurette......
Winner of First Prize at Mesle sur Sarthe.
Dam of *Havane*.
Rec. 2 m. in 6:03. *Amaranthe*.
Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:39. *Bohemienee*.
Rec. 1¹/₄ m. in 4:52 Muley Moloch. Winner of St. Leger.

Dairoletta. By Amadis.

Jereed.

Winner of Doncaster Cup.

Priam Mare. By Priam. Winner of Goodwood Stakes.

Anglais.

Dau. of Inconnue.

†**Corsair.** Sire of *Mirene.* Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:04.

Elise by †Marcellus. Second dam of Polypody.

†**Divus.** Sire of *Normand.* Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.

Christiane. Dam of Bataclan IV. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:54.

†**Extase.** Sire of *Ecoliere* and *Peschiera*.

Anita.

Sister to Serpolet-Bai. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:11 2-5.

†The Norfolk Phenomenon. Sire of 52 winners

of races.

Miss Bell. Dam of Travailleuse. Rec. 1^{1} m. in 4:07.

†**Serenader.** Sire of *Etudiant*.

Sire of *Etudiant*. Rec. $3\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 10:32.

Toison d'Or. Dam of $\dagger Elu$, sire of the dam of *Ellora*, 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:16.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

NEZ

(Hoof No. 254.)

IPHIGENE 412.

Dapple brown; 16¹/₄ hands; foaled March 19, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Castillon, of Calvados; got by the government stallion Acquilla.

Dam OLGA by ABRANTES, he by PLEDGE out of a daughter of NOTEUR.

2d dam Junon by Ecuyer, he by URSIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.

3d dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

4th dam daughter of Young Superior.

Acquila, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

- PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler by Rattler, etc.
- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802. by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.

URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.

RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio out of Emilina by Emilius.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER. bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784. by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

+Noirmont.+Ipsilan-Sire of ty and Phosphore. Severine. Anglais. Rec. $2^{1_{2}}$ m. in 6:50. Bayadere. †Niger. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:42. Rec. (3-yr.) $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. And 49 others, winin 7:05. ners of races. Sire of Coach mare pur. Serpolette. chased by M. Forci-Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:35. Miss Bell..... nal from stables of Beatrix. Rec. 3 m. in 8:35. Dam of Napoleon III, after Sedan. Sire of the dam of Travailleuse. Rec. $1\frac{1}{4}$ m. in 4:07. Neva, 3-yr. Rec. 1% m. in 4:51. Joli Bois, 3.yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 2-5 And 93 other win-Dam of †**A**cquila.. Rec. (3-yr.) $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:29. International. Rec. 212 m. in 6:59. Sire of Defenseur. †Seducteur. Ismerie. ners of races. Rec. 2 m. in 5:23. Rec. $3\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 8:00. $2\frac{5}{8}$ m. in 6:38. Sire of La Grisiere and *†Hussein*. $\dagger Centaure.....$ Cyclamen, 4-yr. Sire of Dau. of Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:43. †Merlerault. Interprete. Forgeron II. Mlle, de Breville. Sire of Thorigny and the dam of Rec. $1\frac{3}{4}$ m. in 4:52. Sire of the dam of Dam of Lucrece..... Ciceron II. Conde. L'Estafette. Dam of Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:59 2-5 Rec. 178 m. in 5:01. Acquila, 3-yr. †Lully. Rec. 2¹ 2 m. in 7:29. Jaloux owned by the French Gov-Sire of *†Bandit*. Dau. of..... ernment. Half sister to $\dagger Du-$ quesclin and $\dagger El-$ Dau. of IPHIGENE. †Chesterfield Jr vin. Sire of the dam of Faublas and Giboyer †Royal Oak. Sire of Poetess. Dam of 3 derby win-†Pledge ners. Sire of Dau. of Irma. Young Rattler Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:29. Sire of *†Diomede*, *†Xerxes*, *†Dorus*. 3¾ m. in 11:09. †Abrantes Ida.Sire of the dam of Rec. 21/2 m. in 7:54. Email. Rec. 3¹/₈ m. in 8:083-5 *i*Noteur. Bonne Mere. Sire of the dam of Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:31. Dejalma. Rec. 2½ Dau. of *Gravier*, 4-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:21. m. in 7:54. Grand dam of Edimbourg, 3-yr. *†Karibon*. Jt. d'Attelage. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:51. †Ray Grass. (**0**1ga..... Lincotte. $\dagger Regnard.$ †*Vendome* and Winner of First Prize, Universal Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:53. And 16 others, win-†Octavo. ners of races. Exposition, Paris, †Ursin. 1878. Sire of 7 stallions Dam of owned by the French †Ecuyer Da Capo. Government. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:25. Tempete and Aldee owned by the Halfbrother to seven Dau. of government stal- $\dagger Lagopede.$ lions. Sire of †Arno. French Govern-Junon ment. Winner of First Prize at Argences Elisabeth, Dam of with colt, 1875. †Troarn. *Ismerie.* Rec. 3¹₃ m. in 8:00, Sire of 13 government stallions. Camelia Dau. of Half sister to 12 gov-**†Young** ernment stallions. Superior.

Old

The Norfolk

Phenomenon ...

Phenomenon

Grand sire of

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government. (Hoof No. 2.)

IRIS 1022.

Dark bay; foaled April 1, 1890; imported to Oaklawn in dam; got by the government stallion Don QUICHOTTE, he by TIGRIS out of a daughter of MATCH-LESS II.

Dam IPHIGENE by Acquila, he by NIGER out of a daughter of CENTAURE.

2d dam Olga by Abrantes, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

3d dam JUNON by ECUYER, he by UESIN out of a daughter of LAGOPEDE.

4th dam CAMELIA by TROARN, he by GANYMEDE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

5th dam daughter of Young Superior.

DON QUICHOTTE, brown, foaled 1881, by Tigris out of a daughter of Matchless II.

TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

Acquila, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809. by Golumpus ont of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.

GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse ont of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

ECLIPSE, chestnnt, foaled 1764, by Marske ont of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ECUYER, bay, foaled 1859, by Ursin out of a daughter of Lagopede.

URSIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Ramsay out of a daughter of Ganymede.

RAMSAY, bay, foaled 1845, by Sylvio ont of Emilina by Emilius.

Sylvio, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TEANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown. foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

(Hoof	No.	3.)
-------	-----	-----

IRMA.

Brown; foaled June 28, 1891; bred at Oaklawn; got by INDRE.

Dam GAZELLE II by Acquila, he by NIGER out of a daughter of CENTAURE.

2d dam GAZELLE by ORIENTAL, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of EMIR.

3d dam Fil-en-Quatre by Umber, he by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.

4th dam FAVORITE by COLERAINE, he by COLERAINE out of JUMENT DU YORKSHIRE.

5th dam Pres de Terre by Troarn, he by Ganymede out of a daughter of The Juggler.

6th dam by EXTREME, he by EMULE out of a daughter of EASTHAM.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus. The Heir of Linne, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.

KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775. by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

ACQUILA, black, foaled 1878, by Niger out of a daughter of Centaure. NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ORIENTAL, chestnut, foaled 1870, by Jactator out of a daughter of Emir.

JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.

ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.

DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

UMBER, bay, foaled 1854, by Pledge out of a daughter of Polecat.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler. Etc.

(Hoof No. 36.)

ISAURE CLEMENCE 954.

Winner of first prize at Concours of Alencon, 1891. Winner of first prize at Concours of Le Pin, 1889 and 1890.

Black; $16\frac{1}{4}$ hands; foaled April 1, 1886; bred by M. Constant Forcinal, of Orne; got by the government stallion CHERBOURG.

Dam AMARANTHE by NIGER, he by THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON out of MISS BELL. 2d dam Fleurette by Serenader, he by The Troubadour.

3d dam TOISON D'OR (dam of ELU) by TIPPLE CIDER, he by DEFENCE out of DEPOSIT by BLACKLOCK.

4th dam by EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE by MASSOUD ARABIAN.

5th dam La Louve by Chasseur, he by Eastham out of a daughter of Young RATTLER.

6th dam daughter of VALIENT, he by EQUATOR.

7th dam by D. I. O., he by WHITWORTH out of HAMBLETONIAN MARE.

8th dam daughter of VIDVID, he by VAGABOND.

9th dam M. Neveu Mare.

CHERBOURG, bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of a daughter of Extase.

NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat by Voltaire, etc.

DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

NIGER, black, foaled 1869, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Miss Bell. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1854, by Old Phenomenon.

SERENADER, chestnut, foaled 1851, by The Troubadour.

TIPPLE CIDER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Defence out of Deposit by Blacklock.

DEFENCE, bay, foaled 1824, by Whalebone out of Defiance by Rubens.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator, by Conductor, etc.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

Por-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

ISAURE CLEMENCE. Record, 4 years old, 2½ miles in 6:49. Winner of First Prize at the Le Pln in 1889-90. Winner of First Prize at Concours of Alencon, 1891. Winner of First Prize at the Concours Hippique at Paris, 1891. †Cherbourg Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:40. Winner of the Der-by at Rouen, 1883, and 11 other races. Sire of Kaboul. Rec. 2 m. in 5:06 2-3. Champagne,Fine4-yr. Rec. 25% m. in 6:51. La Force 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:14. Quarantaine, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:37. *The Rose*, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:40. *Joli Bois*, 3-yr. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:39 2-5 Juvigny, 3-yr. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:40 2-5 Nabucho, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₈ m. in 5:42. Irma, 4-yr. Rec. $1^{7'_8}$ m. in 5:03. Kabyle, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:27. Isaure Clemence. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:49. And 45 others, winners of races. Amaranthe..... Rec. (3-yr.) 2¹/₂ m. in 7:39.

Dam of Isaure Clemence. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:49. Kyrielle. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:51. Grisette and Jenny l'Oviere. Normand..... Rec. (3-yr.) 2¹/₂ m. in 7:03 4-5. Sire of Cherbourg, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:40. Virago. Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56. Hardy, 4-yr Rec. 3 m. in 7:55 1-2. Farceur, 5-yr. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:394-5 And 76 others, winners of races; also sire of the dam of Ismerie. Rec. 25_8 m. in 6:38. And 52 other winners. Peschiera Dam of Cherbourg, 4-yr Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:40. Farceur, 5-yr Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:39 4-5 Destrier, 4-yr. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:18. Voltigeur, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:10. Divette, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 8:20. Hecla, 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:484-5 †Niger

Rec. (3-yr.) $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:05. Sire of *Serpolette*. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:35. *Beatrix*. Rec. 3 m. in 8:35. Sire of the dam of *Neva*, 3-yr. Rec. $1\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 4:51. *Joli Bois*, 3-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:392-5 And 93 other winners of races.

Fleurette...... Winner of First Prize at Mesle sur Sarthe Dam of Amaranthe. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:39. And Bohemiene. Rec. $1\frac{1}{4}$ m. in 4:52. Havane. Rec. 2 m. in 6:03. **† Divus**.....
 Sire of Normand, 3-yr.
 Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:03 4-5
 Miss Trophon, 3-yr.
 Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:49.
 Sire of the dam of Quick.

Rec. $8\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 25:55.

Christiane Dam of Bataclan IV. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:54. Normand. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:03 4-5 †Ussy.

† Extase......
Sire of *Ecoliere. Peschiera.*Sire of the dam of *Farceur*, 5-yr.
Rec. 2½ m. in 6:39 4-5.

Anita Sister to Serpolet-Bai. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:112-5 Grand dam of Cherbourg Rec. 2^{1} /₂ m. ln 6:40. Sire of 56 winners of races. The Norfolk Phenomenon ... Sire of Severine. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:50. Bayadere. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:42. And 49 others, winof races.

Miss Bell Dam of Travailleuse. Rec. 1¹/₄ m. in 4:07. Dam of International. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:59. And Defenseur. Rec. 2 m. in 5:23. †Serenader..... Sire of Etudiant. Rec. 3½ m. in 10:32. Fleurette. Winner of First Prize at Mesle sur Sarthe. Toison d'Or.... Dam of Elu. Sire of the dams of Ellora, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. Escapade III, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. Finlande, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.

†Quebec.

Sire of $\dagger Dominant$ and $\dagger Apis$.

Dau. of †Electrique. Winner of the Grand Prix de Versailles.

†Kapirat. Sire of Lycopode. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.

Dau. of †Debardeur. Brother of †Ranconneur, and dam of †Diomede.

†**Thesee.** Sire of *Glorieux*, brother of *Tamerlan*

Atalante. Sister to \dagger *Voltaire* and \dagger *Raphael*.

†Conquerant. Rec. 2^{1} 2 m. in 7:55. Sire of 110 winners.

Margot. Dam of *Serpolet-Bai*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:11 2-5.

Old Phenomenon. Grand sire of *Noirmont* and *Phosphare*. Anglaise.

Coach mare purchased by M. Forcinal from stables of Napoleon III, after Sedan.

The Troubadour. Sire of Garibaldian. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:40.

Anglaise.

†Tipple Cider.

Winner of the July Stakes at New Market.

Dau. of †Eylau. Winner of the Grand Prix Royal, Paris.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government. (Hoof No. 57.)

ITALIE 1067.

Chestnut; foaled March 17, 1891; bred at "Oaklawn;" got by INDRE.

Dam JURANDE by REYNOLDS, he by CONQUERANT out of MISS PIERCE by SUCCESS. 2d dam MINUIT by LAVATER, he by Y out of CANDELARIA.

3d dam COACH MARE purchased by M. Pierre from the stables of Napoleon III.

INDRE, chestnut, foaled 1886, by Phaeton out of Bettina by Rigollot.

PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

- ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIEAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible. NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

 Indre
 Image: State of the state of th

8

TALL

Jurande Dam of Italie 1067 and Inkermann 1344.

Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. Harley, 4-yr. Rec. 213-16 m. in 7:23 *Ecoliere*, 4-yr. Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7:12. Escapade III, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. And 125 others, winners of races, also sire of the dams of 46 winners of races. Bettina Dam of Indre. Winner First Prlze Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889.

†Phaeton.....

Rec. 2½m, in 7 4-5.

Ellora.

Sire of

Sister to Impetieuse, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. Winner of 28 races. Heliotrope. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38. La Hardiere. Rec. $1\frac{7}{3}$ m. in 5:02.

†Reynolds......
Rec. (3-yr.) 2¹/₂ m. in 7:40.
Sire of *Hemine*.
Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 9:44. *Fuschia*, 4-yr.
Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:08 4-5. *Jachere*.
Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33.
Sans Vergogne, 4-yr.
Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:37. *Isere*, 3-yr.
Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:50. *Fleur de Mai*.
Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:03.

Minuit...... Winner of First Prize at Concours, St. Lo. and 10 other first prizes, never beaten. Dam of Sans Vergogne. Winner of the St. Leger, 1884. Rec. 2½m. in 6:371-5 Jouvencelle. Rec. 1¼ m. in 4:00. Goupillieres. Owned by the French Government. †**The Heir of** Linne Sire of *Pactole*, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:08. *Modestie*, 5-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06.

Ambition..... Dam of $\frac{Phaeton}{Phaeton}.$ Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7 4-5. Grand dam of Indicateur, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:19. †**R**igollot..... Rec. (4-yr.) $3\frac{3}{4}$ m. in 10:36. Winner of the Trotting Derby at Pont l'Eveque in 1876. Sire of Olga, 5-yr. Rec. $2\frac{3}{4}$ m. in 7:34. And 13 other winners of races. Jeanne d' Arc.. Dam of Impetieuse. Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. Heliotrope. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38.

Rec. 1% m. in 5:02. † **Conquerant** Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of *Capucine*. Rec. 3¹/₈ m. in 8:04. *Dictator*. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:14. And sire of 108 other winners.

La Hardiere.

 Miss Pierce.....

 Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:41.

 Dam of

 Sylvia.

 Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 7:03.

 Taillebourg.

 Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 7:07 2-5

 Reynolds, 3-yr.

 Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 7:07 2-5

 Reynolds, 3-yr.

 Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 7:40.

 $\dagger Uriel.$
 \dagger Lavater

 Sure of

 Duigene.

 Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:25.

 Gazelle.

 Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:28.

 And 153 others, winners of races.

†Galaor.

Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.

Mrs. Walker. Grand dam of *Allumette*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:04.

†Crocus.

Sire of *Favorite*. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:14.

Elisa.

Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 8:35. †**Pretty Boy.** Sire of *Rebus.* Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:24.

Dam of †**Ulyssee II.** Rec. 2½ m. in 7:24.

†Conquerant. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:55. Sire of 110 winners. Jeanne la Folle. By *The Heir of Linne.* Sire of 31 winners of races.

†Kapirat. Sire of Lycopede. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00. 3¾ m. in 11:05.

Elisa. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 8:35.

†Success.

Rec. 2½ m. in 8:00. Sire of *Bachelier*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:44.

Lady Pierce. Dam of *Pierceson*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:40.

†**Υ**.

Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 8:32. Sire of *Hersilie*. Rec. 4¹/₈ m. in 11:05.

Candelaria. Dam of *Organique* Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 8:45.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records² of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government. (Hoof No. 250.)

JURANDE 413.

Bay; 15³/₄ hands; foaled March 25, 1887; imported 1889; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion REYNOLDS.

Dam MINUIT by LAVATER.

2d dam coach mare purchased by M. Pierre from the stables of Napoleon III.

REYNOLDS, chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success. CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIBAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811. by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748. by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

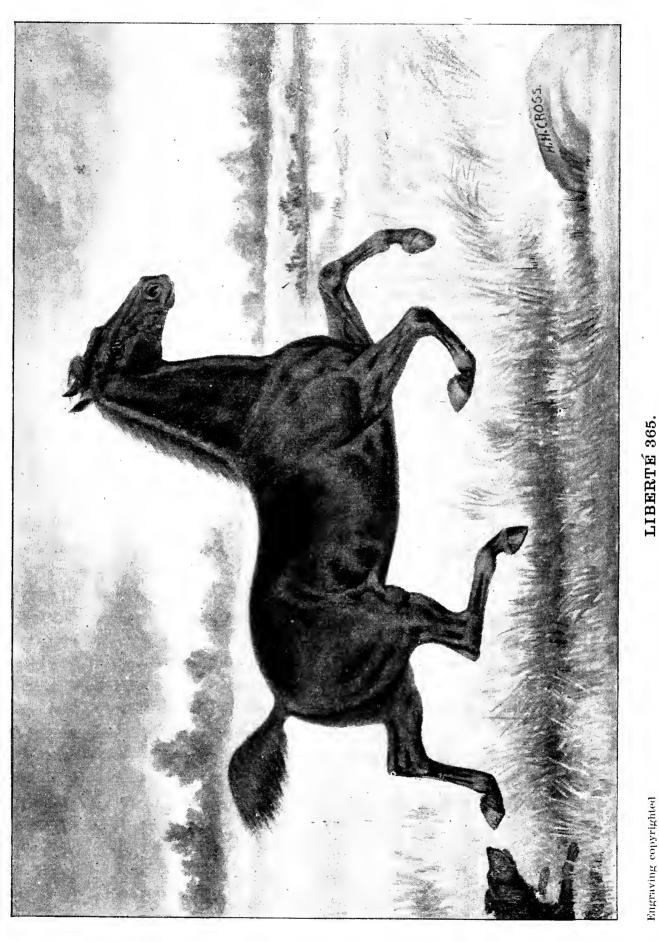
LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON. black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

Bred to INDRE 385.

•



Winner first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889, and awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture.

(Hoof No. 246.)

LIBERTE 365.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded gold medal of honor by the Minister of Agriculture. Competition open to all breeds of Coach mares. Winner of first prize at Montebourg, 1886. Winner of first prize at Valogne, 1888. Winner of first prize at Valogne, 1889.

Brown bay; foaled April 30, 1886; imported 1889; bred by M. Noel, of La Manche; sired by the government stallion DOMINO NOIR.

Dam NEGRO by NORFOLK HERO.

2d dam Queen by Eclipse, he by Performer out of Leda by Tigris. 3d dam Miss Bell [Mother of Niger].

DOMINO NOIR, black, foaled 1881, by Lavater out of La Pastourelle by Pace. LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ECLIPSE, bay, foaled 1846, by Performer out of Leda by Tigris.

Bred to INDRE 385.

(Hoof No. 35.)

KETTY 955.

Bay; foaled April 4, 1888; bred by M. Constant Forcinal, of Orne; got by the government stallion PHAETON.

Dam FANFRELUCHE by QUICLET, he by LUMINEUX out of a daughter of SULTAN.

- 2d dam MLLE. DE NEUVILLE by ELU, he by IDALIS out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.
- 3d dam Impatience by Gaulois, he by Fitz-Pantaloon out of a daughter of Montaigne.
- 4th dam Precieuse by Noteur, he by Evlau out of a daughter of Diomede.
- 5th dam OMPHALE by HERCULE, he by RAINBOW out of a daughter of Election.
- 6th dam LA RAGONNE by RAILLEUR, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of HIGHFLYER.
- 7th dam Ourieka by Eastham, he by Sir Oliver out of Cowslip.
- 8th dam Soubrette by BACHA [Arab].
- 9th dam L'AIGLE.
- PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
- MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

- ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
- QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
- LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
- TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784. by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

- HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
- TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.
- PARTNER. foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. Etc.

†The Heir of By Amadis. Linne..... Sire of Phaeton. Jereed. Rec. 21/2 m. in 7 4-5. Winner of the Pactole. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:08. Mrs. Walker.... Doncaster Cup. Modestie, 5-yr. One of the most cel-Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6.33. ebrated brood Priam Mare. 4 m. in 11:06. mares of her peri-By *Priam*, winner f the Goodwood J. Y. Songerai, 4-yr. od; of beautiful †Phaeton of Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:45. conformation, Rec. 2½ m. in 7 4-5. Stakes. Jean Bart, 5-yr. transmitting to her progeny the Sire of Rec. 4 m. in 12:23. And 27 others, winher progeny the valuable qualities Ellora, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. ners of races; also Anglais. of her noted an-Harley, 3 and 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:23 the sire of the dams of 62 wincestry. †Crocus..... 3-5. ners of races. Sire of 213-16 m. in 7:23. Dau. of Favorite. Ecoliere, 4-yr. Inconnue. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:14. Rec. 2 13-16 m. in Picotin. at Le Pin. 189] 7:12.Ambition..... Rec. 2 m. in 6:11. 3¾ m. in 10:22. Dam of Escapade III, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. Mlle. de Serquigny Phaeton. **†Corsair**. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:22. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7 4-5. Grand dam of Sire of *Mirene*. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:04. $Tricoteuse, 3 \, {\rm and} \, 4 {\text -} {
m yr}$ Elisa..... ... Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:01. Indicateur, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:19. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:35. 2 15-16 m. in 7:35, Prize of Honor Neva. 4-vr. Dam of Depoque, 4-yr. Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:40. Elise. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:36. Conquerant. By † Marcellus, sec-Finlande, 3-yr. Rec. 212 m. in 7:55. Fauvette II, 4-yr. ond dam of Polypody Ly copode.Rec. 2 m. in 5:12. Rec. 216 m. in 6:44. Rec. $2^{1_{2}}$ m. in 7:00. $3^{3_{4}}$ m. in. 11:05. Bazole, 5-yr. Java, 4-yr. Rec. 31% m. in 8:26. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:52 †Trouville. Mandragore, 5-yr. Elise and 3-5. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:31. Sire of the dam of Surprise. James Watt, 3-yr. Winner of Montjoie, 5-yr. †Courtisan. Rec. 21/2 †Lumineux... Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:43. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:34. Bonne Mere, 5-yr. Rec. $2^{1}\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:34. m. in 7:18. Sire of Dau. of †*Quiclet* and †Galion. †Sultan. And 118 others, win-Half brother of ners of races; also †Quiclet..... *† Kapirat, L'A* and *†Montaigne*. L'Aigle the sire of the dams of 46 win-Sire of Mlle. de Tourelles. ners of races. †Sultan. Rec. 2^{1} ² m. in 7:02¹/₂. Sire of Tentative. And the dams of Rec. 2½ m. in 7:07. Koecy. Sultane..... Rec. 25% m. in 6:561/2. Sister to Gazelle.Dau. of Tentative. Rec. 2 m. in 5:23. †Montaigne. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:07. Fan Fan. By *†Voltaire*, sire Fanfreluche.... Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:58. of *†Lagopede*. Winner of Prize of Fontenay 11. Honor, Le Pin, Rec. 21/4 m. in 6:19. 1886. †Idalis. Brood Mare Prize. Sire of 7 Govern-Le Pin, 1887. ment stallions. †**E**lu Prize, best mare and Sire of the dams of colt, Le Pin, 1888. Ellora, 4-yr. Toison d'Or. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:16. Mlle. de Neu-Dam of Fleurette. Fauvette II. ville..... Rec. 2½ m. in 6:44. Dam of And 22 others, win-Dame d'Honneur. ners of races. Winner of the Prize †Gaulois. of Honor offered Sire of the dam of by the Govern-Impatience *Jaseuse*. Rec. 2½ m. ment at Le Pin, Winner of the First Prize at Reginal in 6:39. 1879-1880, and 9 First Prizes Precieuse. Concours at Alen-Second dam of Dam of the famous James Watt, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:43. con, 1857. Omphale, she out of La Ragonne See Du Hays.

KETTX

Muley Moloch. Winner of the St.

Leger.

Dairoletta

†Galaor Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government. (Hoof No. 320.)

LOISELLE 1020.

Bay; 16 hands; foaled March 22, 1890; imported 1890; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion FONTENAY.

Dam LOISE by QUI-VIVE, he by AFFIDAVIT out of a daughter of ESOULAPE.

2d dam Pervenche by Conquerant, he by KAPIRAT out of ELISA by CORSAIR.

3d dam Modestie by The Heir of Linne, he by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

4th dam NEGRESSE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.

5th dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of ANGLAISE MARE.

6th dam MILADY by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of Cowslip by Alexander.

7th dam MARTINE by RANCONNEUR, he by YOUNG TOPPER.

8th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

FONTENAY, bay, foaled 1883, by Tigris out of a daughter of Renemesnil.

TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

QUI-VIVE, bay, foaled 1872, by Affidavit out of a daughter of Esculape.

AFFIDAVIT, chestnut, foaled 1861, by Javelot out of Dahlia by Caravan.

JAVELOT, brown bay, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Rhinoplastie by Royal Oak.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1827, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748. by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed. Etc.

Bred to Indre 385.

Duigene. Candelaria. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:25. Dam of $\dagger Organ-ique$. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in Gazelle. †Tigris...... Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:28. And 153 other win-8:45.Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33. Sire of ners of races. †Heir of Linne. Iris Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:47 Sire of 31 winners Modestie Grande Dame. of races. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:20. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33. Kan, 4-yr. Rec. 25-16 m. in 5:51 4 m. in 11:06. Negresse. Dam of Dam of $\dagger Questor$. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:35. Email. †Fontenay..... Hemine. Rec. 334 m. in 10:01. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:16. 3^{3}_{4} m. in 9:44. Rec. (4-yr.) 2½ m. in Rec. Leda, 3-yr. 6:38. Rec. 2 m. in 5:08. †Fleuron. Winner of 15 races. And 118 other win-By †Virgile. Sire of ners of races; also the sire of the Loupgaron, 3-yr. †Renemesnil.... Rec. 17's m. in 5:111/2 Sire of the dam of dams of 9 winners Lycurgue, 3-yr. Fontenay, 4-yr. of races. La Lully. Rec. 2 m. in 5:31. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:38. By $\dagger Lully$. Sire of Live, 3-yr. Lansquenet, 3-yr. Coquette $\dagger Bandit.$ Rec. 2 1-16 m. in 6:17 Rec. 2 m. in 5:24. Dam of Folie, 3-yr. Fontenay, 4-yr. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:323-5 †Liberator. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:38. Sire of $\dagger Taker$ and Lansquenet, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:24. Dau. of $\dagger Questionner.$ Half sister to LOISELLE. Franklin. PureArab Mare Rec. 1¹₄ m. in 4:25. Owned by Napoleon III. A present from Count de Lesseps. †Javelot. Winner of Prize of †Affidavit the Emperor, Paris. Winner of Grand Prize at Brest. 🛾 Dahlia. Sire of By Caravan. Qui Vive. Rec. $2^{1}{}_{2}^{i}$ m. in 7:06. Sire of the dam of †Qui Vive..... Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:06. Harpagon. Sire of Rec. 2¹₂ m. in 7:23. Harmonie. †Esculape. And Gessler. Rec. 2⁵/₈ m. in 7:08. Sire of *Quinet*. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:50. Loise, 4-yr. Dau. of Rec. 21% m. in 7:06. Half sister to Doyen, 3-yr. Dau. of †Omega, †Rubens. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:07. †Baryton. Bernique, 3-yr. Brother of †Esta-Loise..... Ney and Rec. 2 m. in 5:45. fette. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:06. †Quinet. Feuille d'Rosc, 3-y Rec. 212 m. in 7:12. †Kapirat. Fileuse. Rec. 2 m. in 5:54. Sire of Lycopode. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00. †Conquerant.... Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in Elisa. 7:55. Sire of $\begin{array}{c} Ca\rho ucine.\\ \text{Rec. } 3^{1}_{5} \text{ m. in 8:04.}\\ Dictator. \end{array}$ Rec. 2½m. in 8:35. Pervenche Rec. 2½ m. in 7:16. Rec. 3³4 m. in 10:14. And sire of 108 other Dam of †Heir of Linne. Loise, 3-yr. Sire of 31 winners Rec. 21/2 m. in 7:06. winners of races. Modestie Ivanhoe 1012. Winner of First Prize American Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. Negresse. Horse Show, 1891. Dam of Dam of Modestie. Peerless Heron Hemine. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:16. 3³/₄ m. in 9:44. and *Bacchus*, both 4 m. in 11:06. Second belonging to the dam of Tigris. Rec. Government. Jachere. 2½ m. in 7:33. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. Isere. Rec. 3¹/₈ m. in 8:20.

†Υ.

†Lavater.....

Sire of

Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:32.

Sire of Hersilie. Rec. $4\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 11:05.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

2

```
(Hoof No. 71.)
```

LOIS 1366.

Chestnut; foaled April 5, 1892; bred by Lyman Lockwood, Auburn, Ind.; got by QUALITY.

Dam Josephene by Banyuls out of Brebis by Josaphat.

QUALITY, chestnut, foaled 1884, by Quality out of Castille by Egesippe. QUALITY, bay, foaled 1872, by Centaure out of a daughter of Wanderer. CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede. EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot. CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc. WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian. HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR. foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

JOSAPHAT, bay, foaled 1865, by Ugolin out of Gracieuse by Horatius. UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by XERXES out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer. Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 247.)

MARGOT 408.

Bay; 16¹/₄ hands; foaled March 19, 1884; imported 1889; bred by M. Osmont, of La Manche; got by the government stallion ARISTOCRATE.

- Dam LA VALLEE by SIDI [pure Arab], he by SHERIF out of KALIFA by KONEIL-HAMDANI [Arab].
- 2d dam Rose Pompon by Ignore, he by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.
- 3d dam Rosette by Corsair, he by J. C. KNOX'S CORSAIR.
- 4th dam La Lagopede by Lagopede, he by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

ARISTOCRATE, bay, foaled 1878, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Extase.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SIDI (pure Arab), chestnut, foaled 1862, by Sheriff (Arabian) out of Kalifa by Koneil-Hamdani-Arbi.

IGNORE, brown bay, foaled 1864, by Uzel out of a daughter of Ugolin.

Uzel, bay, foaled 1854, by Myrthe out of a daughter of Ramsay.

MYRTHE, brown bay, foaled 1846, by Homere out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.

HOMERE, brown bay, foaled 1841, by Imperieux out of a daughter of D. I. O. by Whitworth.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana by The Bald Galloway.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot. IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap. RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godol-

phin Arabian. Etc.

Bred to Perfection 993.

(Hoof No. 312.)

MERCEDES 1004.

Winner of first prize at Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Awarded gold medal by the Minister of Agriculture.

Bay; 16½ hands; foaled March 18, 1887; bred by M. Gillan, of La Manche; got by the government stallion BANYULS. Dam RAPIDE by UGOLIN out of a daughter of PRETENDER.

BANYULS, brown, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide. QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion. TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses. PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIE PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin

Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

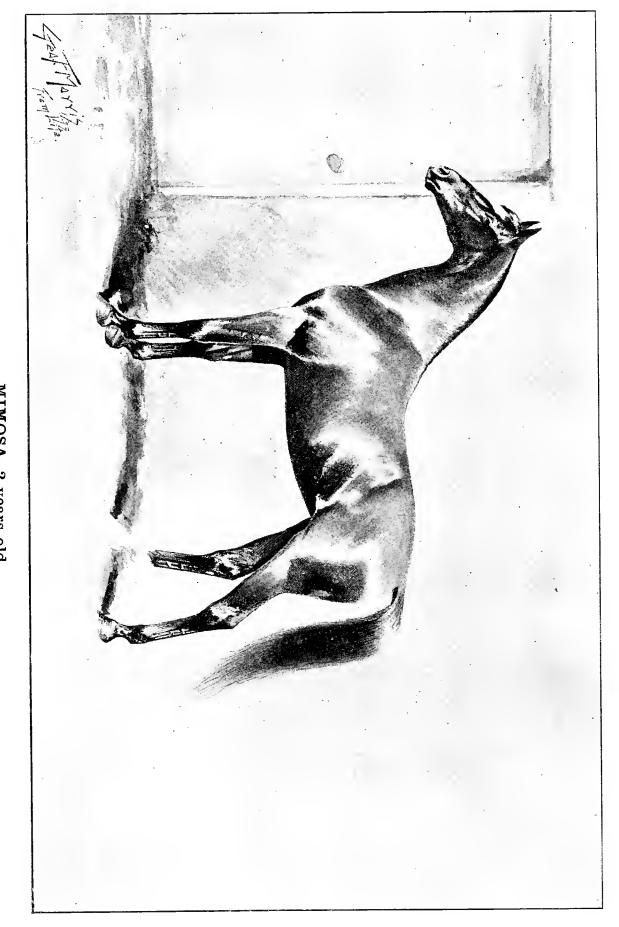
YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

Bred to Perfection 993.



MIMOSA, 2 years old. Sire Cherbourg, winner of the French trotting Derby, 1883. Dam Gerance, winner of the French trotting Derby, 1887.

.

(Hoof No. 70.)

MIGNONNE 1365.

Chestnut; foaled April 29, 1891; bred by Lyman Lockwood, Auburn, Indiana; got by QUALITY.

Dam JOSEPHENE by BANYULS out of BREBIS by JOSAPHAT.

QUALITY, chestnut, foaled 1884, by Quality out of Castille by Egesippe. QUALITY, bay, foaled 1872, by Centaure out of a daughter of Wanderer. CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede.

EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.

NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.

BOB BOOTY, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.

CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse by Marske, etc.

WOODPECKER. chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian.

HEBOD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.

TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb.

JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

JOSAPHAT, bay, foaled 1865. by Ugolin out of Gracieuse by Horatius. UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highfiyer. YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATOHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

(Hoof No. 1.)

MIMOSA 958.

Winner of first prize at side of dam at the Annual Government Show, held at Le Pin in 1890.

Bay; 15³/₄ hands; foaled May 11, 1890; bred by M. Lallouet, of Orne; got by the government stallion CHERBOURG.

- Dam GERANCE by PHAETON, he by THE HEIE OF LINNE out of a daughter of CROCUS.
 - 2d dam GLORIEUSE by SEDUCTEUR, he by NOTEUR out of a daughter of FATIBELLO.
 - 3d dam Ecoliere by Extase, he by Thesee out of a daughter of KRAMER.
 - 4th dam THERESE by DESTIN, he by USITE out of a daughter of TROARN.
 - 5th dam Brillante by Jericho, he by Biron out of L'Aigle by Voltaire.
 - 6th dam IDA by BASLY, he by EASTHAM out of a daughter of VALIENT.
 - 7th dam L'IMPERIEUSE by IMPERIEUX, he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of VOLONTAIRE.
 - 8th dam daughter of ARDROSSAN.
- 9th dam by SNAIL, he by STAMFORD out of a daughter of Eclipse.
- 10th dam by SEDUISANT, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of VOLTAIRE.
- 11th dam daughter of L'ALEYRON.
- 12th dam daughter of LA PARFAIT.

CHERBOURG. bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of Peschiera.

- NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
- DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.
- QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.
- GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
- XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.
- YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
- MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
- CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.
- PHAETON, chestnut, foaled 1871, by The Heir of Linne out of a daughter of Crocus.
- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOOH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

- MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
- ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.
- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar, etc.
- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all-Black.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). Etc.

†Quebec. Sire of Dominant and Apis.

Dau. of Electrique. Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles.

†Kapirat. Sire of Lycopede. Record 2½ m.in 7:00.

Dau. of †Debardeur. Brother of Ranconneur and dam of Diomede.

Thesee. Sire of Glorieux, brother of Tamerlan.

Atalante. Sister to Voltaire and Raphael.

†Conquerant. Record 2½ m. in Sire of 110 7:55. winners.

Margot. Dam of Serpolet-Bai. , Record $\overline{2}^{1/2}_{2}$ m. in 7:11 2-5.

Galaor. Winner of Manchester Trade Cup.

Mrs. Walker. By Jereed. Winner of Doncaster Cup.

†Crocus. Sire of Favorite. Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m.in 7:14.

Elisa. Record 2½ m. in 8:35. Dam of Conquerant.

*i*Noteur. Sire of Caoutchone and Regnier.

La Fatibello. The most magnificent mare of her time.

†Extase. Sire of the dam of Aristrocrate.

Therese. Dam of Edith and Ecoliere.

†Cherbourg Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:40. Winner of the Derby at Rouen, 1883, and 11 other races. Sire of Kaboul, 4-yr Rec. 2 m. in 5:06²₃. Fine Champagne, 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{5}{8}$ m. in 6:51. La Force, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:14. Quarantaine, 3-yr. Rec. 2^{1} /₂ m. in 6:37. *The Rose*, 3-yr. Rec. 2^{1} /₂ m. in 6:40. Joli Bois, 3-yr. Rec. 212m. in 6:39 2-5 Juvigny, 3-yr. Rec. 212m. in 6:40 2-5 Nabucho, 4-yr Rec. 21's m. in 5:42. Irma, 4-yr. Rec. 1⁷/₃ m. in 5:03. Kabyle, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:27. Isaure Clemence, 3-yr. Rec. 21/2m. in 7:09 4-5 And 45 others, winners of races. Gerance Rec. 2 m. in 5:25 2-5. Winner of the Derby of Trotters at Rouen, 1887, and the Grand Prize of the governmentat Flers, 1887. Dam of La France, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:20. ι Full sister to

IN OSA.

Rec. 212m. in 6:394-5 And 76 other winners of races; also sire of the dam of Ismerie. Rec. 25_3 m. in 6:38. And 52 other winners. Peschiera Dam of Cherbourg, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:40. Farceur, 5-yr. Rec. 21/2m. in 6:39 4-5 Destricr, 4-yr. Rec. 3³4 m. in 10:18. Voltigeur, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:10. *Divettc*, 3-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 8:20. Hecla, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 6:48 4-5 +Phæton..... Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7 4-5. Sire of Ellora, 4-yr. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:16. Harley, 3 and 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 6:23 3-5 Rec.2 13-16m. in 7:23 *Ecoliere*, 4-yr. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:22. And 126 others, winners of races; also ${\it the sire of the dams}$ of 46 winners of races. Glorieuse Dam of Gerance, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:25 2-5. *Diogene*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:34 Escapade III, 3-yr.

†Normand Rec. 3-yr. 21/2 m. in 7:03 4-5

Cherbourg, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40. Virago.

Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.

Hardy, 4-yr.

Farceur, 5-yr.

Rec. 3 m. in 7:551/2.

Sire of

†Divus.... Sire of Normand. Rec. 3-yr. 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5. Miss Throphon, 3-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:49. Sire of dam of Quick.Rec. 8¹% m. in 25:55. Christiane..... Dam of Bataclan IV. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:54. Normand.

Rec. 2½m. in 7:03 4-5 †Extase.....

Sire of Ecoliere. Pescheria. Sire of the dam of Farceur, 5-yr. Rec. 2½m. in 6:39 4-5

Anita Sister to Serpolet-Bai. Rec. 2^{12} m. in 7:11 2-5

Grand dam of Cherbourg Rec. 2^{1} m. in 6:40. Sire of 56 winners of races.

†**T**he Heir of Linne ... Sire of Pactole, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:08.

Modestic, 5-yr. Rec. $4\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 12:09. And 29 other winners.

Ambition Dam of $\begin{array}{c} Ph \ et on.\\ Rec. 2^{1} \ m. in 7 4-5.\\ Grand \ dam \ of \end{array}$ Indicateur, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:19.

*Seducteur Sire of La Grisiere. Centaur. Glorieuse. And 14 stallions owned by the French Government.

Ecoliere..... Dam of Aristocrate. Sabord. Uvernet. 2d dam of Jolibois, 3-vr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:39 2-5

All of the above trotting performances are race records copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually. M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue de L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

Rec. 2 m. in 5:10.

Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.

Finlande, 3-yr.

Escapade III, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. *Finlande*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:12.

(Hoof No. 208.)

MODESTINE 451.

Bay; foaled March 3, 1889; imported 1889; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion COLPORTEUR.

Dam Modestie by The Heir of Linne, he by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

2d dam Negresse by Ugolin, he by Parisien.

- 3d dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of a daughter of BUZZARD.
- 4th dam MILADY by EASTHAM, he by SIR OLIVER out of CowsLip by Alexander.

5th dam Martine by Ranconneur, he by Young Topper.

6th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

- COLPORTEUR, brown bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of a daughter of Conquerant.
- NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat by Voltaire, etc.

DIVUS, black, foaled 1859. by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire by Imperieux, etc.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer by Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

- THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Diaroletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Emelina by Highflyer.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod.

- KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.
- Eclipse. chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
- UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854. by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839. by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur. Etc.

Bred to INDRE 385.

Quebec. Sire of †Dominant

and †Apis.

Dau. of †Electrique. Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles.

†Kapirat. Sire of Lycopode. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:00.

Dau. of †Debardeur. Brother of †Ranconneur and dam of †Diomede.

[†]Kapirat. Sire of Lycopode. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:00.

Elisa. Rec. 21/2 m. in 8:35.

†Carigan. Half brother to *†Taconnet*, *†Pilot* and †*Diogene*. Dau. of †Ganymede.

Sire of $\dagger Quebec$ and $\dagger Parisien.$

Muley Moloch. Winner of St. Le- $\sigma \mathbf{er}$

Dairoletta. By Amadis.

Jereed. Winner of Doncaster Cup.

Priam Mare. By *Priam*, winner of GoodwoodStakes.

[†]Parisien. By †Gunymedc. Sire of †Divus and †Quebec.

Jt. d'Attelage.

†Lahore.

Sire of Mllc. de Blay. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:25.

Milady.

By †Eastham. Sire of †Basly, †Pegase and Ourika.

†Colporteur.... Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 6:56. Sire of Immortel, 4-yr. Rec. 21/2m. in 6.41 2-5 Jarnicoton, 4-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:32 2-5. Keepsakc, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:383-5. Lais. Rec. $1\frac{\eta'_8}{8}$ m. in 5:19. Jarnac. Rec. 2 m. in 5:55. *Leader*. Rec. 1⁷₈ m. in 5:37. Lurette. Rec. 2 m. in 6:06.

MODESTINE.

Modestie Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. Dam of Heminc. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:16. $3\frac{3}{4}$ m. in 9:44. Winner of 45 races. Jachere. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. Isere. Rec. 31% m. in 8:20. Paquerette. Rec. 234 m. in 7:52. Feuille de Lierie. Rec. 2 m. in 5:50. Cantorbery. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:13. Pervenche. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:46. Tigris. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:33. Sire of 124 winners.

†Heir of Linne. Sire of Phaeton. Rec. 21/2 m. in 7 4-5. Pactole. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:08. *Modestie*, 5-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 mr. in 11:06. J. Y. Sougerai, 4-yr. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:45. Jean Bart, 5-yr. Rec. 4 m. in 12:23. And 27 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races. Negresse Dam of Modestie. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06.

Second dam of Tigris.Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33. Sire of Iris. Rec. 2 5-16 m. in 5:47. And 123 other winners of races.

Mrs. Walker. Dam of The Heir of Linne. And grand dam of Allumette.

†Divus.

Normand.

Rec. (3-yr.) $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:03 4-5.

Miss Trouphon, 3-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:49. Sire of dam of

Quick. Rec. $8\frac{1}{6}$ m. in 25:55.

Christiane

Bataclan IV.

Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:54.

Normand.

Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:03

†Conquerant....

Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:55.

Capucine.

Rec. 3¹₈ m. in 8:04.

Dietator.

Rec. 3³₄ m. in 10:14.

And sire of 108 other

 $\begin{array}{c} Cotporteur.\\ \text{Rec. } 2^{1\prime_{2}} \text{ m. in 6:56.}\\ Hidalyo. \end{array}$

Rec. 1% m. in 5:09.

†Galaor..... Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.

winners.

Atlante.....

Second dam of

Sire of

Dam of

4-5.

Sire of

†Normand.....

Rec. (3-yr.) 21/2 m. in 7:03 4-5.

Cherbourg, 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:40. Virago.

Rec. 3¾ m. in 9:56.

Hardy, 4-yr.

Rec. 3 m. in 7:55 1-2.

Farceur, 5-yr.

Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:39

And 76 others, win-

Ismerie.

Rec. 3_{6}^{1} m. in 8:00. And 52 other win-

Zaine.....

Baptiste Le More. Rec. (3-yr.) 2 13-16

Colporteur.

Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:56. Hidalgo.

Rec. 1⁷/₃ m. in 5:09.

m. in 8:50

ners of races; also

sire of the dam of

Sire of

4-5.

ners.

Dam of

Rec. 21/2 m. in 7:04. Poisson d'Avril. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:05.

†Ugolin Sire of Peppino. Rec. 3^{1}_{8} m. in 8:54. Troubadour. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:29. Sire of the dam of Orphee. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:17. Nigra.....

Second dam of Questor. Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35.

All of the above trotting performances are race records copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

```
(Hoof No. 64.)
```

PALESTINE 1354.

Bay; foaled May 22, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam PAQUERETTE by OMEGA, he by ESCULAPE out of a daughter of OTTOMAN. 2d dam ATLANTE by HUSSIEN, he by SEDUCTEUR out of a daughter of MASTRILLO. 3d dam PATERE by PATER, he by VICTORIEUX out of a daughter of ASSAULT. 4th dam by VANDERMULEN, he by VAN TROMP out of MISS JULIA BENNETT. 5th dam by HAUTIN, he by XERXES out of a daughter of JAGGARD. 6th dam by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of a daughter of BUZZARD.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.
BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

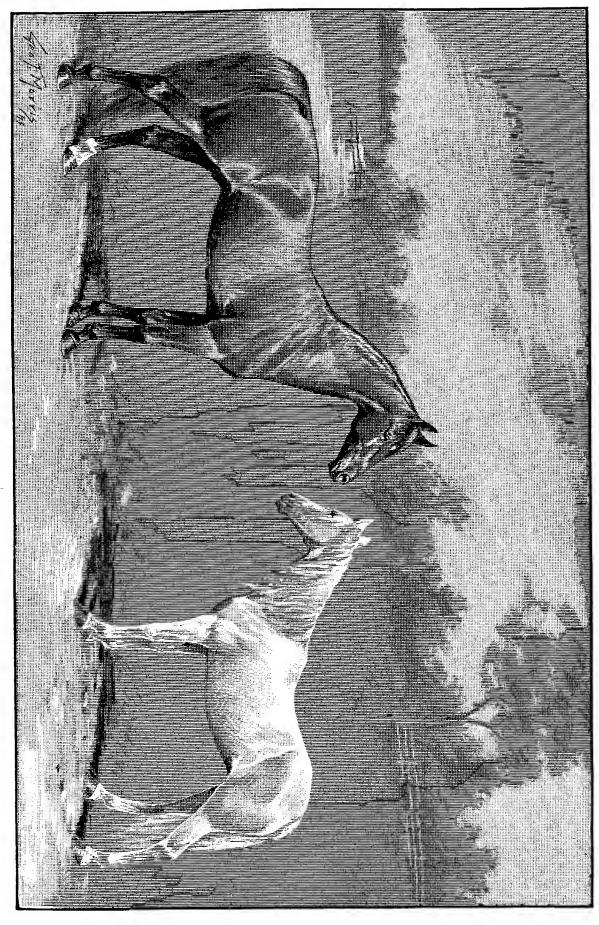
OMEGA, bay, foaled 1870, by Esculape out of a daughter of Ottoman.
ESCULAPE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of Koenigsberg.
UTRECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.
PRINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR. foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER. foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

HUSSEIN, brown bay, foaled 1863, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Mastrillo. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede. EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. Bob Boory, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot. CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse. Woodpecker, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by Godolphin Arabian. Prince, 2 years old; 151% hands; weight, 1,100 lbs. Sire, imported French Coach Stallion, GEOFFROY 177. Lucy, dam of Prince, pacing mare; 141% hands high.

LUCY, dam of Prince.

PRINCE, 2 years old.





PEERLESS.

Pervenche..... Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:46. Dam of Loise, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:40. Ivanhoe 1012. Winner of First Prize, American Horse Show, Chicago, 1891. *Heron* and †Baechus.

Indre.....

Winner First Prize

sition, Paris, 1889. Awarded Gold Med-

at Universal Expo-

al by Minister of

Agriculture. Sixty

stallions were

shown in this class,

competition being open to the world,

and the various breeds of coach horses were there

represented

Sire of Ellora. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:16. Harley, 3 and 4-yr. Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:23 3-5 2 13-16 m. in 7:23. *Ecoliere*, 4-yr. Rec. 2 13-16 m. in 7.12. Rec. 3¾ m. in 10:22. *Escapade III*, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. And 125 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 46 winners of races. Bettina Dam of Indre. Winner First Prizes Universal Exposition, Paris, 1889. Sister to

†Phaeton

Rec. 2½ m. in 74-5.

Impetieuse, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. Winner of 28 races. Helitrope, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38. La Hardiere, 3-yr. Rec. 1⁷₈ m. in 5:02

†Conquerant.... Rec. 2¹/₂ m. (3-yr.) in 7:55. Sire of Capueine. Rec. 334 m. in 9:47 3^{1}_{28} m. in 8:04. Dictateur. Rec. 3% m. in 10:14. La Maine. Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. Rivoli. $2^{1/_2}$ m. in 6:30. Rec. And 106 others, winners of races; also sire of the dams of 97 winners of races.

Modestie Rec. 21/2 m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. Dam of Hemine. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:16. $3\frac{3}{4}$ m. in 9:44. Jachere. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33. *Isere*. Rec. 3¹/₈ m. in 8:20. Paquerette. Rec. 2³4 m. in 7:53. Feuille de Lierre. Rec. 2 m. in 5:50.

Linne Cup. Sire of Pactole, 4-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:08. Modestie, 5-yr. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. in 7:04. †Crocus. Ambition..... Dam of Phaeton.Elisa. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7 4-5. Grand dam of Indicateur, 3-yr. querant. Rec. 2 m. in 5:19. †Pretty Boy. †**R**igollot 3-5. Rec. 3³/₄ m. (4-yr.) Dam of in 10:36. Winner of the trotting derby at Pont l'Eveque in 1876. Sire of Olga, 5-yr. Rec. 2_{44}^{34} m. in 7:34. And 13 other winuers of races. Jeanne d'Arc... winners. Dam of Impetieuse, 4-yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. Heliotrope, 3-yr. Rec. 2 m. in 5:38. La Hardiere, 3-yr. Rec. 1⁷₈ m. in 5:02. †Kapirat..... taigne. Sire of Dau. of Luconode. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:00. $3\frac{3}{4}$ m. in 11:05. Rec. Conquerant. Rec. 212 m. in 7:55. prite. Balcon and Elise. Corsair Elisa Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 8:35. Dam of Elise. Conquerant. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55. Lycopode. Cup. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 11:05. And †Galaor. Polymode. †The Heir of Linne Sire of J. Y. Songerai. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:45. Jean Bart. lumette. Rec. 4 m. in 12:23. And 29 others, win-†Ugolin. ners of races. Negresse Dam of Modestie. Nigra. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. Second Cam of Tigris. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:33. Sire of Iris. Rec. 25-16 m. in 5:47. And 123 other winners of races.

†The Heir of

†Galaor. Winner of the Manchester Trade

Mrs. Walker. Grand dam of Allumette. Rec. 2½ m.

Sire of Favorite. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:14.

Rec. 2½ m. in 8:35. Dam of Con-

Sire of Rebus. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:27

Ulyssee II. Rec. 212 m. in 7:24.

†Conquerant. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 7:55. Sire of 110

Jeanne la Folle. By The Heir of Linne. Sire of 31 winners of races. *†*Voltaire.

Sire of Kapirat, L'Aigle and Mon-

The Juggler. Sire of *†Galba*, *Galion* and Inter-

Sire of Mirene. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:04.

By Marcellus. Winner of Ascot

Winner of Manchester Trade Cup.

Mrs. Walker. Grand dam of Al-Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:04.

Sire of *Peppino*. Rec. $3\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 8:54.

Second dam of Questor. Rec. 21/2 m. in 8:35.

All of the above trotting performances are race records copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 75.)

PERVENCHE 170.

Winner of first prize at Concours of St. Lo, 1876.

Brown; $16\frac{1}{2}$ hands; foaled May 23, 1874; bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche; got by the government stallion CONQUERANT.

Dam Modestie by The Heir of Linne, he by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

2d dam Negresse by Ugolin, he by Parisien.

3d dam NIGRA by LAHORE, he by LEDSTONE out of a daughter of BUZZARD.

4th dam Milady by Eastham, he by Sir Oliver out of Cowslip by Alexander. 5th dam Martine by Ranconneur, he by Young Topper.

6th dam daughter of CORBEAU.

CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858, by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIRAT. bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer. Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER. bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

THE HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.

GALAOR, bay. foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.

MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews.

MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.

ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod, etc.

BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar. etc.

KING FERGUS, chestnut, foaled 1775, by Eclipse out of Polly by Black-and-all Black.

ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer, etc.

LAHORE, bay, foaled 1840, by Ledstone.

LEDSTONE, chestnut, foaled 1818, by Cardinal York out of Tooee by Buzzard.

- CARDINAL YORK, brown, foaled 1804, by Sir Peter out of Charmer by Phenomenon.
- SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. Etc.

Bred to Perfection 993.

PERVENCHE.

Record, 2 American 1 Record, 2½ miles in 7:46. Dam of *Loise*, 3-yr. Rec in 5:40. *Irumhoe*, 1012. Winner of First Prize, Ame Show, Chicago, 1891, and *Peerless, Herou* and †Barchus.

Horse

C7

†Conquerant.... Rec. (3-yr.) 2¹₂ m. in 7:55. Sire of Capueine. Rec. $3\frac{34}{8}$ m. in 9:47. $3\frac{1}{8}$ m. in 8:04. Dictateur. Rec. 3³₄ m. in 10:14. La Maine Rec. 2 m. in 5:10. Rivoli.Rec. $2^{1}'_{2}$ m. in 6:30. Sire of the dams of Iris. 2 5-16 m. in Rec. 5:47. Impeticuse. Rec. 3 m. in 7:42. Gitana. Rec. 25-16 m. in 5:53. Virago.Rec. 3^{3}_{4} m. in 9:56. Jeannette III. Rec. 29-16 m. in 6:48. Franc. Rec. 2 m. in 5:09. And sire of 106 other winners of races; also sire of the dams of 91 winners of races. Modestie Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. Dam of Hemine. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:16. $3\frac{3}{2}$ m. in 9:44. Winner of 45 races. Jachere. Rec. 2^{1/2} m. in 6:33. *Isere*. Rec. 3¹/₈ m. in 8:20. Paquerettc. Rec. 2³/₄ m. in 7:52. Fcuille de Lierie. Rec. 2 m. in 5:50. Cantorbery. Rec. 21/2 m. in 8:13. Pervenche. Rec. 21/2 m. in 7:46. Tigris. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:33. Sire of 124 winners.

†Kapirat..... Sire of Lycopody. Rec. 2^{1/2} m. in 7:00. 3³/₄ m. in 11:05. Conquerant. Rec. 21/2 m. in 7:55. Balcon. Lisette. Elise. Pantin. Christine. Humilete. La Juliere.

Elisa.... Rec. 2¹₂ m. in 8:35. Dam of Conquerant. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 7:55. Lycopode. Rec. 2¹₂ m. in 7:00. Ambition. Dam of Phaeton. Rec. 2^{1}_{2} m. in 7 4-5. Sire of 128 winners of races. Polypody.Elise and Surprise.

The Heir of Linne Sire of Phaeton. Rec. 212 m. in 74-5. Pactole. Rec. 2^{1} '₂ m. in 6:08. Modestie, 5-yr. Rec. $2^{1}2$ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. Y. Sougerai, 4-yr. Rec. 3% m. in 10:45. Jean Bart, 5-yr. Rec. 4 m. in 12:23. And 27 others, winners of races; also the sire of the dams of 62 winners of races.

Negresse Dam of *Modestic.* Rec. 2½ m. in 6:33. 4 m. in 11:06. 2d dam of Tigris. Rec. 2½ m. in 7:33. Sire of Iris. Rec. 25-16 m. in 5:47. And 123 other winners of races.

†Voltaire.... Sire of †Kapirat. L'Aigle. Montaigne. $\dagger Lagoped c.$ And the dam of †Myrthe.

Dau. of Half sister to †Geheral. $\dagger Horatius.$ + Lemnor. †Graeieux and †Maxime.

†Corsair ... Sire of Mirene. Rec. 2¹₂ m. in 8:04. Surprise and Diane.

Elise Dam of Elisa. Rec. 2¹₂ m. in 8:35. 2d dam of 6 famous performers.

Galaor..... Winner of the Manchester Trade Cup.

Mrs. Walker Dam of The Heir of Linne. And grand dam of Allumette. Rec. 212 m. in 7:04. Poisson d'Arril. Rec. 21/2 m. in 7:05.

†Ugolin..... Sire of Peppino. Rec. 3¹₈ m. in 8:54. Troubadour. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:29. Sire of the dam of Orphee. Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:17. Nigra $2d \, \operatorname{dam} \operatorname{of}$ Questor.

Rec. 21/2 m. in 8:35.

†Imperieux. Sire of *†Hospodar*, *†Homere* and *†Par*venu.

La Pilott. Dam of Raphael of La Dupleix.

†The Juggler. Sire of †Galba, $\dagger Gallien, \dagger Interpide.$

Dau. of Young Topper. Sire of †Ranconneurand†Debardeur

J. C. Knox's Corsair. Grand sire of La *Corsaire*, dam of Cendrillon. Dau. of †Cleveland.

Marcellus. Winner of the Ascot Cup.

La Panachee. Dam of Lisette, grand dam of †Nestor

Muley Moloch. Winner of St. Leger.

Dairoletta. By Amadis.

Jereed. Winner of Doncaster Cup.

Priam Mare. By Priam, winner of Goodwood Stakes.

[†]Parisien. By †Ganymede, sire of †Divus and †Quebec.

Jt. d'Attelage.

†Lahore.

Sire of Mllc. de Rec. 2½ m. Blay. in 8:25.

Milady.

By *†Eastham*. Sire of *Basly*, *Pegase* and Ourika.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

(Hoof No. 248.)

RAY GRASS 406.

Bay; $16\frac{1}{4}$ hands; foaled April 2, 1880; imported 1889; bred by M. Leon Truffee, of La Manche; got by the government stallion RAY GRASS.

Dam Rosette by VA-DE-BON-CŒUR, he by PRINCE COLIBRI out of a daughter of GRADIVUS.

2d dam LADY KENT by KENT, he by CUNNINGHAM out of a daughter of Solide.

3d dam Etoile Filante by Ugolin, he by Parisien.

4th dam daughter of KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER.

5th dam daughter of EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE by MASSOUD.

RAY GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790. by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.

Eclipse, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolpin Arabian (1724).

MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

- VA-DE-BEN-COEUR, bay, foaled 1856, by Prince Colibri out of a daughter of Gradivus.
- PRINCE COLIBRI, bay, foaled 1850, by Sylvio out of Fraga by Harlequin.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

KENT, bay, foaled 1866, by Cunningham out of a daughter of Solide.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron. GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur. Etc.

Bred to Perfection 993.

(Hoof No. 61.)

ROSABELLE 1353.

Bay; foaled May 4, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam RAY GRASS by RAY GRASS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of Seducteur. 2d dam ROSETTE by VA-DE-BON-COEUR, he by PRINCE COLIBRI out of a daughter of GRADIVUS. 3d dam LADY KENT by KENT, he by CUNNINGHAM out of a daughter of Solide. 4th dam Etoile Filante by Ugolin, he by Parisien. 5th dam by KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE out of a daughter of THE JUGGLER. 6th dam by EYLAU, he by NAPOLEON out of DELPHINE. PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page. BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide. QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan. LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867. by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion. TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor. FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller. GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses. PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os. WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon. SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze. TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox. PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker. RAY GRASS, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Seducteur. ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur. PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler. ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare. CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy. GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker. GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod. MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar. ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724). MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb. Squirt, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk. BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian. VA-DE-BON-COEUR, bay, foaled 1856, by Prince Colibri out of a daughter of Gradivus. PRINCE COLIBRI, bay, foaled 1850, by Sylvio out of Fraga by Harlequin. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. TEANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap. Etc.

(Hoof No. 249.)

SANS TACHE 405.

This mare has been shown every year since she was a two-year-old at the Government Shows of France, and has been awarded thirteen prizes, eleven of which were first. For nine consecutive years she has won the prize when shown with her suckling colt, the French Government have four of her sons standing in the National Haras.

Chestnut; 16 hands; foaled April 20. 1876; imported 1889; bred by M. Victor Gillan, of La Manche; got by the government stallion UGOLIN.

- Dam JEANNE D'ARC by PLEDGE, he by ROYAL OAK out of a daughter of Young RATTLER.
- 2d dam by Homere, he by IMPERIEUX out of a daughter of D. I. O.
- 3d dam Fleur de Marde by Kramer, he by Hercule out of Cybele by Chasseur.
- 4th dam LA PILOTT by PILOT. he by OCTAVIUS out of a daughter of AMBROSID.
- 5th dam LA BACHATE by BACHA [Arab].
- 6th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].
- 7th dam daughter of GLORIEUX.
- 8th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

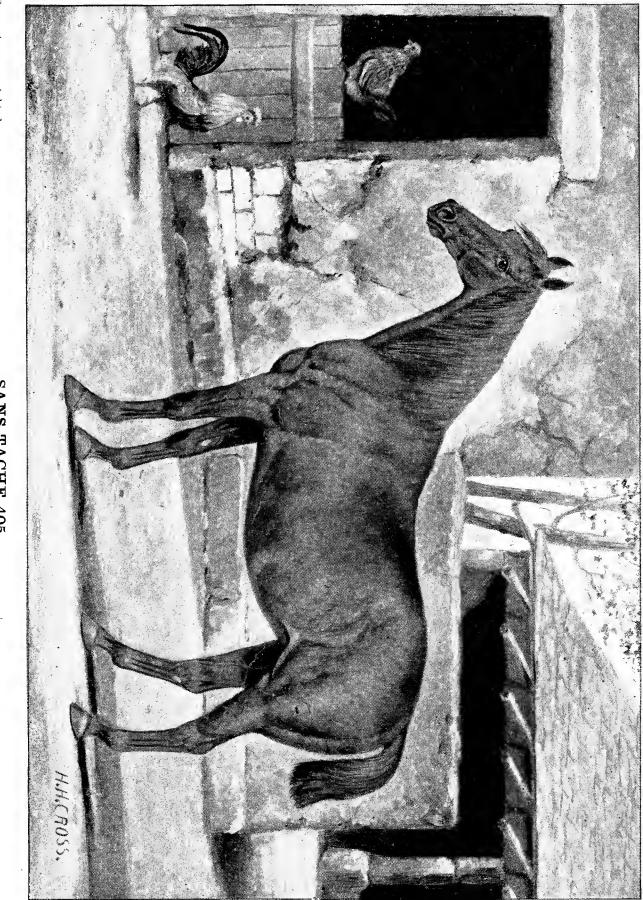
UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by PARISIEN.

- PARISIEN, bay. foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.
- GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.
- XERXES, bay, foaled 1834. by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.
- YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811. by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.
- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784. by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773. by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
- MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc.

CADE. bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

- PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler by Rattler, etc.
- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
- CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod, by Tartar, etc.
- MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar, by Partner, etc.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut. foaled 1764. by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk. Etc.

Bred to Perfection 993.



Engraving copyrighted.

Winner of eleven first prizes at government shows of France. See pedigree for a list of prize winnings. SANS TACHE 405







SANS VERGOGNE 450.

Bugraving copyrighted.

Now owned at Oaklawn. Winner of the "Saint Leger," trotting two and a half miles at the rate of 2:40 per mile, under saddle, over a turf track, carrying 137 lbs.

(Hoof No. 251.)

SANS VERGOGNE 450.

Won grand prize of the government and twelve other prizes when three and four years old.

Bay; foaled May 22, 1881: imported 1889: bred by M. Allix Courboy, of La Manche: got by the government stallion REYNOLDS.

Dam MINUIT by LAVATER.

2d dam COACH MARE purchased by M. Pierre from the stables of Napoleon III.

REYNOLDS. chestnut, foaled 1873, by Conquerant out of Miss Pierce by Success. CONQUERANT, bay, foaled 1858. by Kapirat out of Elisa by Corsair, by J. C. Knox's Corsair.

KAPIBAT, bay, foaled 1844. by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of the dam of Raphael by Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER. bay. foaled 1811. by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay. foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM. bay. foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867, by Y out of Candelaria.

Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NOBFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

(Hoof No. 60.)

SAPPHO 1363.

Bay; foaled March 20, 1892; bred at Oaklawn; got by PERFECTION.

Dam SERIEUSE by SAINT RIGOMER, he by GALL out of COLOMBINE. 2d dam HIRONDELLE by TAMAR, he by JACTATOR out of a daughter of FRANCAIS. 3d dam by BUCI, he by Solide out of Pegriotte.

PERFECTION, bay, foaled 1887, by Banyuls out of Charlotte by Page.

BANYULS, bay, foaled 1879, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Solide.

QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.

- LUMINEUX, chestnut, foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
- TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.

FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN. bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR. foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

SAINT-RIGOMER, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of Fatiney by Tipple Cider.

GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henri.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. CADE. bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

TAMAR. chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais. JACTATOR. chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau. ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman. DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. SYLVIO. bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens. by Buzzard. TRANCE. bay. foaled 1817. by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. Etc. (Hoof No. 308.)

SERIEUSE 1023.

Bay; 16¹_{.4} hands; foaled May 20, 1886; imported 1890; bred by M. Tirard. of Calvados; got by the government stallion ST. RIGOMER.

Dam HIRONDELLE by TAMAR out of a daughter of Buci.

SAINT RIGOMER, bay, foaled 1874. by Gall out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale by Old President.

KAPIRAT, bay. foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1838, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer by Eclipse, etc.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773. by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748. by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg. etc.

CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875. by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842. by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799. by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIE PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin

Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of a sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Buci, chestnut, foaled 1857, by Solide out of a daughter of Eylau.

SOLIDE, brown, foaled 1852, by Nestor out of a daughter of Jaggard.

NESTOR, bay, foaled 1847, by Hospodar out of a daughter of Captain Candid.

HOSPODAR. chestnut, foaled 1841, by Imperieux, etc., out of a daughter of Young Rattler. Etc.

(Hoof No. 209.)

TACHE SANS TACHE 445.

The dam of this filly has been shown at the Government shows of France from the time she was a two-year-old, winning thirteen prizes, eleven of which were first.

Chestnut; $16\frac{1}{2}$ hands; foaled April 15, 1889; bred by M. Victor Gillan, of La Manche; got by the government stallion Siroc.

Dam SANS TACHE by UGOLIN, he by PARISIEN.

2d dam JEANNE D'ARC by PLEDGE, he by ROYAL OAK out of a daughter of Young RATTLER.

3d dam by Homere, he by IMPERIEUX out of a daughter of D. I. O.

4th dam Fleur de Marde by Kramer, he by Hercule out of Cybele by Chasseur.

5th dam La Pilor by Pilor, he by Octavius out of a daughter of Ambrosid.

6th dam La Bachate by Bacha [Arab].

7th dam daughter of DAGOUT [Turk].

8th dam daughter of GLOBIEUX.

9th dam daughter of KING PEPIN.

SIROC, bay, foaled 1874, by Gall out of a daughter of Solide.

GALL, bay, foaled 1862, by Kapirat out of a daughter of Sir Henry Dimsdale.

KAPIRAT, bay, foaled 1844, by Voltaire out of a daughter of The Juggler.

VOLTAIRE, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Imperieux out of a daughter of Pilot.

IMPERIEUX, bay, foaled 1822, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Volunteer.

Young RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734. by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

UGOLIN, bay, foaled 1854, by Parisien.

PARISIEN, bay, foaled 1849, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Biron.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg, etc. CADE, bay, foaled 1734, by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.

PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler

ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy. Etc.

(Hoof No. 202.)

TEMPEST 485.

Dark bay; foaled August 4, 1889; bred at Oaklawn; got by Geoffrov 177.

- Dam TIGRESSE by TIGRIS, he by LAVATER out of MODESTIE.
- 2d dam FLEUR D'ETE by ENRAGE, he by UTRECHT out of a daughter of THE REPEALER.

GEOFFROY, bay, foaled 1885, by Racoleur out of Athalante by Montmorency.

RACOLEUR, bay, foaled 1873, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.

ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.

- PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1823, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.

CATTON, bay. foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.

- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker, by Herod, etc.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.

MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.

SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.

- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
- TIGRIS, brown bay, foaled 1875, by Lavater out of Modestie by The Heir of Linne.
- LAVATER, brown bay, foaled 1867. by Y out of Candelaria.
- Y, black, foaled 1858, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of Henriette by Invincible.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black, foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

ENBAGE, bay, foaled 1860, by Utrecht out of a daughter of The Repealer.

UTBECHT, bay, foaled 1854, by Prince out of a daughter of Eylau.

- PEINCE, bay, foaled 1849, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Marengo.
- DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.

SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens.

TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.

PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.

WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.

SIE PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

Bred to KAOLIN 974.

(Hoof No. 309.)

THERESA 1005.

Dark bay; 16 hands; foaled June 16, 1884; imported 1890; bred by M. Coureul, of Calvados; got by the government stallion NOVILLE.

- Dam TARENTELLA by TAY MOUTH, he by BREADALBANE out of CANARETTA by LORDS-OF-THE-ISLES.
- 2d dam by FRANCAIS, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of TIPPLE CIDER.
- 3d dam by JACTATOR, he by ELU out of PEGRIOTTE by EYLAU.
- 4th dam by The NIMROD, he by FOWLER out of ANGLAIS MARE.
- Noville, black, foaled 1869, by Ipsilanty out of Therence by Turk.
- IPSILANTY, black, foaled 1864, by The Norfolk Phenomenon out of a daughter of Sylvio.

NORFOLK PHENOMENON, black. foaled 1845, by Old Phenomenon.

- TAY MOUTH, bay, foaled 1869, by Bredalbane out of Canaretta by Lord-of-the-Isles.
- BREADALBANE, foaled 1862, by Stockwell out of Blink Bonny by Melbourne.

STOCKWELL, by The Baron out of Pocahontas by Glencoe.

- THE BARON, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Irish Birdcatcher out of Echidna by Economist.
- IRISH BIRDCATCHER, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Sir Hercules out of Guiccioli by Bob Booty.
- SIR HERCULES, black, foaled 1826, by Whalebone out of Peri by Wanderer.

WHALEBONE, brown, foaled 1807, by Waxy out of Penelope by Trumpator.

WAXY, bay, foaled 1790, by Pot-8'os out of Maria by Herod.

Por-8'os, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Eclipse out of Sportsmistress by Sportsman.

- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764, by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLER'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.

FRANCAIS, bay, foaled 1861, by Abrantes out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.

- ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
- PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
- CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802, by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
- MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse. etc., out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.

JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau. ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider. IDALIS, chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman. DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris. SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard, etc. TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy. PHANTOM, bay foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey. Etc.

(Hoof No. 252.)

TRANQUILLE 447.

Dark brown; 16 hands; foaled May 20, 1885; imported 1889; bred by M. Poisson, of La Mauche; got by the government stallion Aristocrate.

Dam Coquette by QUI-VIVE, he by AFFIDAVIT out of a daughter of ESCULAPE. 2d dam URSINE by AGENDA, he by LUCAIN out of a daughter of IMPERIAL. 3d dam LA URSIN by URSIN, he by RAMSAY out of a daughter of GANYMEDE. 4th dam DIVA by DIVUS, he by QUEBEO out of a daughter of ELECTRIQUE. 5th dam daughter of KAPIRAT, he by VOLTAIRE. 6th dam daughter of DEBARDEUR.

ARISTOCRATE, bay, foaled 1878, by Quiclet out of a daughter of Extase.
QUICLET, bay, foaled 1872, by Lumineux out of a daughter of Sultan.
LUMINEUX, chestnut. foaled 1867, by Trouville out of a daughter of Galion.
TROUVILLE, bay, foaled 1860, by Fitz-Gladiator out of Clementine by Governor.
FITZ-GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Zara by Reveller.
GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.
PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774, by Herod out of Rachael by Blank, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER. foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

QUI-VIVE, bay, foaled 1872, by Affidavit out of a daughter of Esculape.

AFFIDAVIT, chestnut, foaled 1861, by Javelot out of Dahlia by Caravan.

JAVELOT, brown bay, foaled 1850, by Gladiator out of Rhinoplastic by Royal Oak.

GLADIATOR, chestnut, foaled 1833, by Partisan out of Pauline by Moses.

PARTISAN, bay, foaled 1811, by Walton out of Parasol by Pot-8'os.

WALTON bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dunganuon.

SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784. by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.

HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1774. by Herod out of Rachael by Blank. by Godolphin Arabian (1724).

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743. by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

AGENDA, bay, foaled 1856, by Lucain out of a daughter of Imperial.

LUCAIN, bay, foaled 1845, by Eylau out of Desirèe by Thalma.

EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian.

NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope.

BOB BOOTY. chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot.

CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1787, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse. Etc.

(Hoof No. 39.)

VERVEINE 960.

Brown bay; foaled May 15, 1890; bred by M. Jean Leon, of La Manche; got by the government stallion COLPORTEUR.

Dam MANCHE by REGNARD, he by ABRANTES out of a daughter of ELU.

- 2d dam Mine d'Or by The Heir of Linne, he by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- 3d dam PRES-DE-TERRE by ETENDARD, he by VALDEMAR out of a daughter of KRAMER.
- 4th dam LA PRESIDENTE by DIOMEDE. he by YOUNG RATTLER out of a daughter of YOUNG TOPPER.

5th dam by MARTAGON, he by YOUNG TOPPER out of a daughter of KING.

- COLPORTEUR, brown bay, foaled 1880, by Normand out of a daughter of Conquerant.
- NORMAND, brown bay, foaled 1869, by Divus out of a daughter of Kapirat.
- DIVUS, black, foaled 1859, by Quebec out of a daughter of Electrique.

QUEBEC, bay, foaled 1850, by Ganymede out of a daughter of Voltaire.

GANYMEDE, bay, foaled 1839, by Xerxes out of La Louve by Chasseur.

XERXES, bay, foaled 1834, by Young Rattler out of a daughter of Young Highflyer.

YOUNG RATTLER, bay, foaled 1811, by Rattler out of the Snap Mare by Snap.

- RATTLER, bay, foaled 1784, by Magnum Bonum out of Flora by Lofty, by Godolphin Arabian.
- MAGNUM BONUM, bay, foaled 1773, by Matchem out of a daughter of Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
- MATCHEM, bay, foaled 1748, by Cade out of a daughter of Partner by Jigg.
- CADE, bay, foaled 1734. by Godolphin Arabian (brown, 1724) out of Roxana.
- REGNARD, chestnut. foaled 1873. by Abrantes out of a daughter of Elu.
- ABRANTES, bay, foaled 1856, by Pledge out of a daughter of Noteur.
- PLEDGE, bay, foaled 1846, by Royal Oak out of a daughter of Young Rattler.
- ROYAL OAK, brown bay, foaled 1833, by Catton out of Smolensko Mare by Smolensko.
- CATTON, bay, foaled 1809, by Golumpus out of Lucy Gray by Timothy.
- GOLUMPUS, bay, foaled 1802. by Gohanna out of Catherine by Woodpecker.
- GOHANNA, bay, foaled 1790, by Mercury out of Herod Mare by Herod.
- MERCURY, chestnut, foaled 1778, by Eclipse out of Tartar Mare by Tartar.
- ECLIPSE, chestnut, foaled 1764. by Marske out of Spiletta by Regulus, by Godolphin Arabian (1724).
- MARSKE, brown, foaled 1750, by Squirt out of a daughter of Blacklegs by Hutton's Bay Barb.
- SQUIRT, chestnut, foaled 1732, by Bartlet's Childers out of a daughter of Snake by Lister Turk.
- BARTLET'S CHILDERS by Darley Arabian.
- HEIR OF LINNE, chestnut, foaled 1853, by Galaor out of Mrs. Walker by Jereed.
- GALAOR, bay, foaled 1838, by Muley Moloch out of Dairoletta by Amadis.
- MULEY MOLOCH, brown, foaled 1830, by Muley out of Nancy by Dick Andrews. MULEY, bay, foaled 1810, by Orville out of Eleanor by Whiskey.
- ORVILLE, bay, foaled 1799, by Beningbrough out of Evelina by Highflyer, by Herod.
- BENINGBROUGH, bay, foaled 1791, by King Fergus out of a daughter of Herod by Tartar. Etc.

146

†Quebec. Sire of Dominant and Apis.

† **Divus.....**

Normand.

Rec. 212m. in 7:03 4-5

Miss Trophon, 3-yr. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 7:49. Sire of dam of

Quick.

Rec. 8¹/₈ m. in 25:55.

Bataclan IV.

Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:54.

Normand.

Rec. 2¹6 m. in 7:034-5

†Conquerant....

Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m.

Capucine.

Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 10:14.

And sire of 108 other

Atlante.....

Colporteur. Rec. $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 6:56.

Baptiste Le More.

Rec. 2 13-16 m. in

†Abrantes..... Sire of the dam of

Email.

Rec. 318 m. in 8:08 3-5

Bonne Miere. Rec. $2^{1/2}$ m. in 6:31. And 19 others, win-

†Jactator.

Sorcier. †Tanerede

and †Richard.

†The Heir of

Linne......

Pactole, 4-yr. Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:08.

Modestie, 5-yr. Rec. 4 m. in 11:06. And 29 other win-

Pres de Terre..

Sire of

ners.

ners of races.

Dau. of.....

Half Sister to

Second Dam of

Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 9:47. *Dietator*.

in 7:55.

winners.

8:59.

Sire of

Christiane

Sire of

Dam of

†Normand Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m. in 7:03 4-5.

Cherbourg, 4-yr. Rec. 2½ m. in 6:40. Virago.

Rec. 3³/₄ m. in 9:56.

Farceur, 5-yr.

Rec. 2¹/₂m. in 6:394-5 And 76 others, win-

ners of races; also

sire of the dam of *Ismerie.

Rec. 3¹^s m. in 8:00.

Zaine

Baptiste LeMore.

Rec. 213-16 m. in

Colporteur.

Rec. 2¹/₂ m. in 6:56.

Rec. $1\frac{7}{8}$ m. in 5:09. $\frac{1}{7}$ Drole de Corps.

†Regnard

tRay Grass.

Vendome.

†Simeon.

†Stanislas and

†Officier.

Mined'Or.....

Half brother to †Oetavo. †Racoleur.

 $ilde{Hi} dalgo.$

ners.

Dam of

8:59.

And 52 other win-

Hardy, 4 yr. Rec. 3 m. in 7:55 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Sire of

†Colporteur

Rec. (3-yr.) 2½ m.in

Immortal, 4-yr

Rec. 21/2m. in 6:41 2-5

Jarnicoton, 4-yr

Rec. 2 m. in 5:32 2-5

Keepsake, 3-yr.

Rec. 2 m. in 5:38 3-5.

Lais.

Rec. 1% m. in 5:19.

Jarnac.

Leader.

Manche

Dam of the Government Stallion Gitano.

Rec. 2 m. in 5:55.

Rec. 2 m. in 6:06.

6:56. Sire of Dau. of Electrique. Winner of Grand Prix de Versailles.

'Kapirat. Sire of Lycopode. Record 2½m. in 7:00.

Dau. of †Debardeur. Brother of Ranconneur and dam of Diomede.

†Kapirat. Sire of Lyeopode. Record 2½m. in 7:00.

Elisa. Record $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. in 8:35.

†**Carigan.** Half brother to *†Taconnet*, *†Pilot* and †Diogene.

Dau of †Ganymede. Sire of $\dagger Quebec$ and *†Paresian*.

†Pledge. Sire of Irma. Rec. 3¾ m. in 11:09.

Dau. of *†Noteur.* Sire of Seducteur. †Catouchone and †Regnier.

†Elu.

Sire of the dam of Ellora, 4-yr. Record 2^{1} 2 m. in 6:16. Merlerault

Mare.

†Galaor. Winner of Manchester Trade Cup.

Mrs. Walker. By Jereed, winner of Doncaster Cup.

†Etendard.

La Presidente. Winner of Honor Prize given by Napoleon in 1849 to the best mare of the breed.

*Ismerie holds the world's record for 31's miles in a race; time, 8 minutes; her dam, Elisabeth, is owned at Oaklawn.

All of the above trotting performances are *race records* copied from the Official Trotting Records of France, published annually by M. Tiercelin, Secretary, 12 Rue L'Arcade, Paris. †Stallions owned by the French Government.

VERVEINE.

(Hoof No. 55.)

VESTA 19.

First prize winner at Bogul, 1883. First prize winner at Government Show, at Caen, 1883. First prize winner at Vernon, 1884. First prize winner at Rouen, 1885. First prize winner at Argance, 1885. First prize winner at Government Show, at Evereux, 1886. First prize winner at Government Show, at Rennes, 1887. First prize winner at Illinois State Fair, 1887.

Bay; $15\frac{3}{4}$ hands; foaled April 10, 1880; bred by M. A. Fontaine, Calvados; got by the government stallion TAMAR.

Dam by PIMPANT out of a daughter of INTERPRETE.

TAMAR, chestnut, foaled 1875, by Jactator out of a daughter of Francais.
JACTATOR, chestnut, foaled 1865, by Elu out of a daughter of Eylau.
ELU, chestnut, foaled 1860, by Idalis out of a daughter of Tipple Cider.
IDALIS. chestnut, foaled 1842, by Don Quichotte out of a daughter of Chapman.
DON QUICHOTTE, bay, foaled 1835, by Sylvio out of Moina by Tigris.
SYLVIO, bay, foaled 1826, by Trance out of Hebe by Rubens, by Buzzard.
TRANCE, bay, foaled 1817, by Phantom out of Pope Joan by Waxy.
PHANTOM, bay, foaled 1808, by Walton out of Julia by Whiskey.
WALTON, bay, foaled 1799, by Sir Peter out of Arethusa by Dungannon.
SIR PETER, brown, foaled 1784, by Highflyer out of Papillon by Snap.
HIGHFLYER, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.
TARTAR, foaled 1743, by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

PIMPANT, bay, foaled 1871, by Vice-Roi out of a daughter of Navigateur. VICE-Roi, bay, foaled 1855. by Gainsborough out of a daughter of Merlerault. GAINSBOROUGH, bay, foaled 1845. by Gainful.

INTERPRETE, bay, foaled 1864, by Centaure out of a daughter of Tancrede. CENTAURE, bay, foaled 1858, by Seducteur out of a daughter of Merlerault. SEDUCTEUR, bay, foaled 1852, by Noteur out of a daughter of Fatibello. NOTEUR, bay, foaled 1847, by Eylau out of a daughter of Diomede. EYLAU, bay, foaled 1835, by Napoleon out of Delphine by Massoud Arabian. NAPOLEON, bay, foaled 1824, by Bob Booty out of the Pope Mare by Waxy Pope. Bob Booty, chestnut, foaled 1804, by Chanticleer out of Ierne by Bagot. CHANTICLEER, bay, foaled 1773, by Woodpecker out of a daughter of Eclipse. WOODPECKER, chestnut, foaled 1773, by Herod out of Miss Ramsden by Cade, by

Godolphin Arabian.

HEROD, bay, foaled 1758, by Tartar out of Cypron by Blaze.

TARTAR, foaled 1743. by Partner out of Meliora by Fox.

PARTNER, foaled 1718, by Jigg out of sister to Mixbury by Curwen Bay Barb. JIGG by Byerly Turk (1680) out of a daughter of Spanker.

ŝ

.

·

SAMPLE PAGES ON THE INSIDE.

THE PRACTICAL № HANDY SERVICE ACCOUNT BOOK,

Indispensable to Every Stallion Owner.

TWO HUNDRED PAGES SECURELY BOUND IN CLOTH, INDEXED AND PAGED.

PRICE \$1.00.

(Special Price in Quantities.)

THERE is scarcely a stallion owner in the country who does not lose the price of from one tooten colts each year on account of imperfectly kept records of Stallion Service, incomplete description of Mares, making substitution easy, which could be obviated by the establishment of some systematic method of correctly keeping records of service and close description of all mares served, fas provided for in our book.

In addition to the Account Book proper it contains several pages of information of inestimable value to all breeders and stallioners, embodying the ideas and experiences of Mr. M. W. Dunham, an acknowledged authority, under the following heads: The Care of Stallions. The Use of Stallions in the Stud. The Serving of Mares. When Mares Should Be Bred. The Keeping of Mares for Breeding purposes. The Care of Colts. It also contains a few simple remedies for the treatment of the ailments common to the equine race. This matter itself is worth many times the cost of the book.

Our STALLION SERVICE NOTE is taken from the form most commonly used. Seventy-five Notes, bound, convenient to carry in the pocket. Price 60 cents.

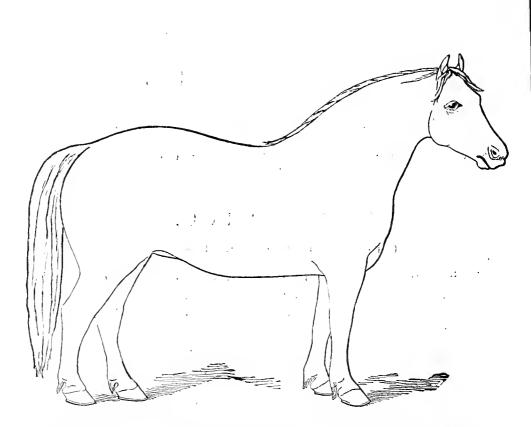
Sent postpaid on receipt of price.

For our responsibility, we refer you to M. W. Dunham, Wayne, Illinois. Address all orders, F. A. GLOS, Successor to

GLOS & WOODS,

(COPYRIGHTED.)

Wayne, DuPage Co., Ills



1 + p

3.1

Draw upon above outline such distinguishing, white or peculiar markings as will assist in identifying the mare bred.

Remarks : _____

County,		
State,		·····
•	·.	:
Color,		• • • •
Bred to		
's Mare Suckling (Colt ?	······
	OF BREEDING.	
	OF BREEDING.	
DATE March	OF BREEDING.	
DATE March	OF BREEDING .	
DATE March April May	OF BREEDING.	

2

HORSEBREEDING

Management of Stallions, Brood Mares and Foals,

By J. H. SANDERS.

The Character and Scope of this Work may be gathered from the following

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

CHAPTER I.

General Principles of Breeding.—General Laws of Heredity—Causes of Va-riation from the Original Types—Modifications from Changed Conditions of Life— Accidental Variations or Sports—Extent of Heredity Influence—The Formation of Breeds—Inbreeding and Crossing—Value of Pedigree—Relative Size of Sire and Dam—Influence of First Impregnation—Effect of Imagination on Color of Progeny —Effect of Change of Climate on the Generative Organs—Controlling the Sex.

CHAPTER II.

Breeds of Horses.-Thoroughbreds-Trotters and Roadsters- Orloffs or Russian Trotters-Cleveland Bay-Shire or Cart Horses-Clydesdales-Percherons-Other Breeds.

CHAPTER III.

Stallions, Brood Mares and Foals,-Selection of Breeding Stock. The Stallion.-General Management of the Stallion-Controlling the Stallion When in Use-When Mares Should be Tried-The Number of Mares to be Served -Effect of Age on the Fertility of the Stallion-Effect of Age on the Quality of the Get—Percentage of Foals to Mares Served—Management of the Stallion After the Season Closes—Effects of Castration on Stallions—Fighting Between Stallions. The Brood Mare.—Causes of Barrenness in Brood Mares—The Productive Period in Brood Mares—Time of Foaling and Period of Gestation—General Sug-

gestions as to Food and Nursing. The Foal.—Feeding the Young Foal—Weaning the Foal—Effect of Exercise on Development—Breaking the Foal—Views of Dr. Reynolds of Liverpool on Horse Breeding.

CHAPTER IV.

Diseases Peculiar to Breeding Stock,-Hygiene of the Eye-The Eyes as Affected by the Teeth-Umbilical Hernia in Young Foals-"Scours" or Diarrhea -Strangles or Distemper. in Colts-

In Colts-Strangles of Distemper. The Stallion.—External Injuries—Inflammation of the Penis—Inflammation of the Testicles—Cancer of the Penis and Sheath—Prolapse or Paralysis of the Penis— Scrotal Hernia—Waterbag, so-called—Excessive Venery—Non-Emission of Semen ("Proudness," so called)—Sexual Sluggishness—Spermatorrhœa—Vesicular Erup-tions on the Penis—Foul Sheath—Masturbation—Cryptorchids (Ridglings, so-called.)

The Brood Mare.—Barrenness—Nymphomania—Tumors within the Vagina and Uterus—Leucornhœa, or so-called Whites—Colt Founder, so-called—Cedema during Pregnancy—Superimpregnation—Heat during Pregnancy—Laceration of the Rectum—Abortion—Difficult Parturition—Laceration of the Perinæum. (Nearly all of this chapter was written especially for this work by Dr. N. H. Paaren, M. D., late State Veterinarian of Illinois.)

APENDIX.

French Coach Horses .- Dentition of Horses (Profusely illustrated.) Stallion Bridle (illustrated.)

Stallion Bridle (illustrated.) In speaking of this work H. D. McKinney ("Mambrino"), of Janesville, Wis., says: "I consider it almost invaluable, and could I not procure another copy would not take twenty times the price of it." The Hon. John Landrigan, Ex-President Illinois State Board of Agriculture, says: "I have no hesitancy in saying that it is the very best book on the subject I have ever read." C. A. DeGraf, of Minnesota, says: "It is by long odds the most thoroughly practical book upon the breeding and management of horses ever written. The chapters devoted to the management of stallions, brood mares and young foals are especially valuable." Inclose \$2.00 for a copy of the book. Address, F. A. GLOS. Successor to GLOS & WOODS,

Wayne, DuPage County, Ill.

•